



# The American Paint Horse Association

**2013**  
**ANNUAL**  
**REPORT**

# Our Mission

Our mission at the American Paint Horse Association is to collect, record and preserve the pedigrees of American Paint Horses, and to stimulate and regulate all matters pertaining to the promotion, history, breeding and exhibition of this breed.

Our success depends on our ability to provide fiscally responsible and efficient services to our members. We aspire to excellence in recordkeeping, reporting, recruiting, educating and supporting our membership, so that we may inspire confidence and create in them a desire to use our services. APHA serves both the breed and our members by being aware of the industry and market, and of the needs, opportunities and challenges of our members.

## **APHA values:**

*The American Paint Horse and those people who treat them gently, humanely and with respect.*

*The unique skills and talents of our members.*

*The equine industry and working with other organizations to achieve shared goals and ideals.*

*Those who conform to accepted form-to-function conformation standards, which contribute to the breed's versatility.*

*All programs and services that promote a rich family life for our members and encourage leisure activities, recreation and fun.*

*Long range planning, sound financial policies and continued investment in the future of APHA.*



# Table of Contents

## **Association Overview**

- 2 A Message from the Executive Director
- 3 A Message from the President
- 4 The Year in Review 2013
- 8 Distinguished Service Award
- 9 APHA Corporate Partners
- 10 Executive Committee
- 11 Board of Directors
- 15 Regional Clubs
- 18 Standing Committees
- 23 APHA Meetings

## **Registration, Membership and Program Statistics**

- 24 2013 Membership by Location
- 26 2013 Owners by Location
- 28 2013 Paint Horse Distribution
- 30 Horse Analysis by Location
- 31 2013 Membership Distribution in the United States
- 32 Program Participation
- 33 World Show Participation
- 34 Approved Show Participation
- 36 Incentive Programs
- 38 2013 PBRIP Year-End Review
- 39 Paint Racing
- 41 Publications & Social Media
- 44 AjPHA
- 45 AjPHA Executive Committee
- 45 AjPHA National Directors
- 46 AjPHA Regional Clubs

## **APHA Financial Statements**

- 48 Independent Auditor's Report
- 49 Statements of Financial Position
- 49 Statements of Activities
- 50 Statements of Cash Flows
- 50 Notes to Financial Statements

## **American Paint Horse Foundation Report**

- 60 A Message from the APHF President
- 61 APHF Mission and Accomplishments
- 61 APHF Officers and Board Members
- 62 Hall of Fame 2013 Inductees
- 64 2013 APHF Scholarships
- 65 Scholarship Endowment Funds
- 67 Legacy of Color Donors

## **APHF Financial Statements**

- 68 Independent Auditor's Report—APHF
- 69 Statements of Financial Position
- 69 Statements of Activities
- 70 Statements of Cash Flows
- 71 Notes to Financial Statements

# A Message from the Executive Director



Executive Director since 2012

1999 – 2012 Executive Director of Information Technology, American Quarter Horse Association

1990 – 1999 Journalism/Mass Communication Instructor, West Texas A&M University Canyon, TX

1990 – 2012 Sole Proprietor Consulting, Strategic Media Consulting, Canyon, TX

1984 – 1990 Professional Journalist, Various publications and locations

Member, United States Livestock & Genetics Export

Board of Directors, Texas HORSE

Treasurer, Color Breed Council

Equine Species Working Group Chairman, American Horse Council

American Society of Association Executives

Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce

1984 Bachelor of Science in Business and Journalism University of North Texas

1989 Master of Arts in Mass Communications Texas Tech University

1999 Doctor of Education in Research and Curriculum Texas Tech University

Married to Mindy; two children, Lauren and Hunter

December 2013 marked my 22-month anniversary. It has been the most challenging period of my professional life and the most rewarding.

It's been the most rewarding because I have developed friendships with members and staff that I know will last a lifetime. I've also come to understand the character of the APHA family, as a hopeful, caring bunch who are as optimistic about the future as I am. I know what it means to be a "Paint person." That optimism is rooted in reality and some economic indications that we're moving in the right direction. Our members are responding by more faithful membership renewal and through stronger show participation in November and December 2013.

Keeping pace with the velocity of decline in the horse industry as a whole has been the most challenging force in the last two years. While I can't tell you that we grew our membership in 2013, I can tell you that with an aggressive membership marketing program and a more forward-looking member publication we saw the **smallest decline since 2004**, with fewer than 2,000 members lost when we were averaging more than four times that. We finished the year above 51,000 members. We are aggressively pursuing a trajectory of a slower decline and eventual growth. We also performed better in membership, transfers and registrations than did our sister stock horse organizations through a full-scale effort to improve our office efficiency.

Our membership decline was 3.8 percent. That compares to a 3.85 percent decline for AQHA and an 8.67 percent decline for Appaloosa. AQHA registrations fell by 11.77 percent. Appaloosa's fell by 11.86 percent and ours increased by 4.64 percent.

This increase in registrations reflects a significant improvement in the efficiency of our registration process. We still have much to do in this area, but we have dramatically improved the speed and efficiency in our core registration processes and it's reflected in this number—and we've done it with half the staff that we had two years ago. We invested some dollars in this area, streamlined and reduced our overhead in preparation for 2014. We still have a long way to go, but we have the right movement.

We saw a 5.25 percent decline in transfers and that compares to a 7.91 percent decline at AQHA and an 11.88 percent decline in Appaloosas. **So in all three categories, APHA outperformed our two sister stock horse registries by comparison.** While that's good news, we've had to hustle to replace revenue lost with the decline of membership and transfers.

We saw a drop of about 1,000 transferred horses in 2013, but we are hopeful that with programs like our PBRIP for barrel racers, we will provide significant incentive for new Paint Horse owners to transfer their registration to become eligible for such incentive programs.

In its first year, we've enrolled 232 PBRIP members, added 73 new members, sanctioned 20 events, increased our World Show entries five-fold and paid out over \$37,000 in prize money to Paint Horse owners, most of which came from PBRIP member participation. It represents a model for the future in all disciplines of Paint activity.

To reach a point of fiscal responsibility, we have had to significantly draw down our overhead costs. We have a nice nest egg, but the proceeds from that can and should be used for improving the industry rather than for covering office expenses. To that end we've reduced our staff from 83 in 2011 to its current level of under 50. This included significant reductions in 2013.

We watched total show numbers decline by 4.5 percent, but we saw increases in Walk-Trot and Solid Paint-Bred participation and a strong improvement in November and December 2013.

One of the ways we can attract and retain members is to take advantage of the opportunities afforded to APHA members today. You can recoup your membership costs very quickly when you take advantage of just one of these discounted offerings. In 2013, I personally changed my homeowners and car insurance to Liberty Mutual, used car rentals, purchased paint from Sherwin-Williams and took advantage of the Valvoline oil discounts.

*Connection* was transformed into *Chrome*, which we will position as our member retention and acquisition vehicle for 2014. We have increased our corporate partner revenue by about \$125,000 that will provide additional benefits to Professional Horseman's Association, Ride America and our world shows.

Social media has been one of the most significant tools in telling the Paint Horse story. APHA joined Facebook on April 1, 2009, primarily sharing association news and Paint Horse photography from the *Paint Horse Journal*. At the beginning of 2013, the Official American Paint Horse Association Facebook page was just shy of 80,000 likes. By the end of 2013 we were closing in on 200,000.

I want to thank our members and staff for your kindness, wise counsel and willingness to explore new approaches to revitalizing the American Paint Horse community and position ourselves as the preferred association for horse enthusiasts worldwide. I see a light at the end of our economic tunnel and I'm fairly sure it's the vision of a new and prosperous future.

Sincerely,

Billy Smith | APHA Executive Director

# A Message from the President

It has been my great pleasure to serve as your President for the last 15 months. Among many positive changes that have occurred during that time, the Board of Directors' voted to convert to one meeting per year, and thus my slightly extended term.

The aptly-named Legacy of Color bronze statue which welcomes visitors to the APHA headquarters in Fort Worth was installed to commemorate our 40th Anniversary. In 2012, the year before you elected me president, we celebrated APHA's 50 year milestone. Now here we are, reflecting back upon 2013 and the growth and progress it represented for our organization.

The Executive Committee, your elected Board of Directors, and the APHA staff are dedicated to not only preserving the history of the American Paint Horse, but also making the future as colorful as our beloved horses for our global network of members.

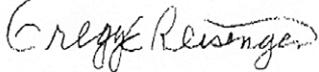
That said, we are well on our way to the next achievement. As you read this Annual Report, I urge you to reflect on what "the Legacy of Color" means. Think beyond what it means to you, and consider also what it means to all those who love the most beautiful and versatile breed in the world. To me Legacy of Color is an icon of strength, progress and an identity that is unique to our breed association.

Our industry landscape is changing with ever-increasing speed. This association is primed to be a pioneer. Decisions made and initiatives created in 2013 will set the stage for those groups that look to us as an example.

I encourage you to be engaged with your association. Be proud of your American Paint Horse and the legacy we have created. Be an ambassador of the breed among your peers. And take pride in your membership with the American Paint Horse Association.

Thank you for allowing me the opportunity to guide this association. It was an extraordinary honor to serve my term as your president.

Sincerely,



Gregg Reisinger | APHA President



*APHA-President 2012-2014*

*Purchased the 80-acre farm  
he still lives on in 1963*

*Elected as an APHA  
national director in 1980*

*From 1963-2013, Gregg  
registered 1,340 Paints*

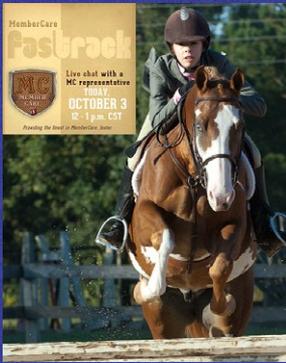
*Elected to the Executive  
Committee in 2007*

*Served on the Registration,  
Judges, Occupation & Human  
Resources and Professional  
Horsemen's committees*

*Married to Sandy, one son,  
Mark and two grandchildren*



# The Year In Review 2013



Friends, fans and enthusiasts of Paint Horses received a new resource to access the American Paint Horse Association's superior customer service. FastTrack, a quick-response chat session on the Official American Paint Horse Association Facebook page, allowed anyone to ask APHA-related queries and receive real-time responses from a MemberCare teammate.



PBRIP brought the breed to Paint Horse owners at established barrel racing events by adding money to the pot specifically for those enrolled in the program.



NCEA and Baylor University star Rhythmic Sensation is a 2003 sorrel overo gelding owned by Chevy and Ashley Garza of Bakersfield, California.

## January

- Modifications were approved for the Farnam Breeders' Trust Select Sale to increase the number of completed sales and increase prize money.
- The Executive Committee approved changes to qualification requirements for the World Shows. Dramatically fewer variance requests will be approved, and qualification requirements remain the same for the majority of horses.

## February

- Friends, fans and enthusiasts of Paint Horses take advantage of a new way to connect with the expert MemberCare staff at APHA with Facebook FastTrack chat sessions. The hourly online chat session allows anyone to ask APHA-related questions and get an immediate response.
- APHA Xtras is added as the newest benefit for APHA members. The savings program offers substantial discounts on products and services through strategic partnerships with name-brand companies like John Deere, Libery Mutual, Avis, Budget, USRider and Sherwin-Williams.

## March

- As part of APHA's 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary membership promotion, Tina Beck of Springtown, Texas, and Carol Palmer of Somerset, Ohio, were randomly drawn from members who joined, renewed or extended their APHA membership to win special 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Gist buckles.
- APHA renewed partnerships with longtime corporate sponsors Hart Trailers and Purina Animal Nutrition.
- The Paint Barrel Racing Incentive Program burst onto the barrel racing scene with a game-changing way to include Paint barrel horses in association activities by bringing APHA to them at existing barrel races across the country. PBRIP is the brainchild of a group of horsemen committed to supporting Paint Horses and APHA members in the barrel racing industry. Founding members include Melanie Bearden, Shannon McCartney, Lisa Mullinax and Pancho Villarreal.

## April

- APHA members and their Paints kicked off a new relationship with the Cowboy Mounted Shooting Association with a bang at the CMSA Jeffers National Championship April 16-20 in Tunica, Mississippi. Paint Horses competing at identified CMSA events are now eligible to earn APHA Registers of Merit, Superior titles and Honor Roll awards.
- When the National Collegiate Equestrian Association announced the 2013 top horses in collegiate competition, Paint Horses Heres My Number and Rhythmic Sensation were named as some of the best in horsemanship. From the University of South Carolina, Heres My Number "Reggie" is a 2003 sorrel tobiano gelding that is owned by David and Denise Tammen of Cave Creek, Arizona. Baylor University's Rhythmic Sensation is a 2003 sorrel overo gelding owned by Chevy and Ashley Garza of Bakersfield, California.
- APHA welcomed LubriSyn as a new corporate partner, with immediate benefits to members through a 15% discount on LubriSyn products purchased through the APHA General Store.
- USRider becomes part of the APHA Xtras member savings program.

## May

- Industry support provides an unprecedented \$20,000 in scholarships for exhibitors at the 2013 AjPHA Youth World Show. A group of individuals within the halter industry raised \$20,000 to be distributed among every World Champion (\$1,000) and Reserve World Champion (\$500) in each halter class at the Youth World Show. All-Around winners in Novice Youth, 13 & Under, and 14-18 divisions at the AjPHA Youth World Show will receive \$1,000 scholarships as well.

# The Year In Review 2013 *(Continued)*

- APHF announced their inaugural therapeutic riding instructor scholarship recipients. Chosen from a competitive field, Cindy Salyer of Reno, Nevada, and Kathy Hiberd of Burleson, Texas, each received an \$800 scholarship toward completing instructor certification through the Professional Association of Therapeutic Horsemanship as part of a partnership between APHF and PATH International.
- The first Farnam Breeders' Trust Youth Scholarship recipients Tiffany Payne of Cedar Falls, Iowa, and Anne-Marie Fortenberry of Farmersville, Louisiana, were chosen from 61,491 total entries, which were gathered for each entry and each judge shown by AjPHA members exhibiting APHA Breeders' Trust nominated horses.
- More than 185 members of the American Paint Horse Association converged on Grapevine, Texas, May 30–June 1 to tackle issues and proposals affecting the organization as part of the 2013 APHA Workshop. Executive Director Billy Smith challenged members and association leaders to think broadly about ways for the association to attract more enthusiasts to the Paint Horse breed.

"We need to think hard about how to make our tent as big as we can make it and as welcoming as we can make it," Smith said. "To the uninitiated, APHA is a breath of fresh air, but in many cases, it's a well-kept secret, so we've got to get the message out."

Smith encouraged members, directors and staff to behave like the world's second-largest equine breed association, taking advantage new opportunities in the marketplace with thoughtful, first-class, imaginative efforts.

The Judging Rules and Improvement Task Force—a six-person panel comprised of APHA Director of Judges David Dellin, APHA Executive Committee member George Ready, Dave Denniston, Sandy Morgan, Don Manuello and Mark Kuhlwein—would evaluate current rules related to horse show judging and specific event standards and penalties. Twenty rule change proposals on the Workshop docket were referred to the task force. Following a presentation of their decisions to the Board of Directors and Executive Committee in the fall, their recommendations will go into effect January 1, 2014.

A three-person task force—comprised of Executive Committee members Mary Parrott and Craig Wood, and Mike Short—was appointed to propose a new governance structure for APHA. Their specific charge is to clarify roles and responsibilities and generate greater member involvement in the director selection process. Their recommendations will be presented at the 2014 APHA Convention and, if passed there, will go into effect January 1, 2015.

## June

- In addition to continuing as the official equine insurance provider of APHA, Markel now offers APHA members hassle free mortality and theft quotes within 24 hours.

"We're in the barns, at the shows and are very visible in our support of APHA and its members," Markel's Executive Director Don Faison said. "We want to help eliminate concerns so members know they've got the right coverage and can enjoy the experience of the horse with their family."
- *Paint Horse Journal*, APHA's flagship publication, earned recognition for excellence in editorial and design June 22 at the 2013 American Horse Publications Seminar in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

## July

- Legendary Paint reining performer and sire Colonels Smokingun died July 8 due to complications of laminitis. More commonly known as "Gunner," the 1993 sorrel overo stallion leaves a lasting legacy in his offspring, who have already earned more than \$5 million in NRHA earnings.
- The Executive Committee announced the elimination of qualifying requirements for horses being shown at the Youth World Show beginning for the 2014 AjPHA Youth World Championship Paint Horse Show. Qualifying by participation is still required for the Open/Amateur World Championship Show.



Farnam presented Tiffany Payne and Anne-Marie Fortenberry \$1,000 scholarships, along with the opportunity to gift another \$500 to the club of their choice. Tiffany chose the Iowa Paint Horse Club. Anne-Marie chose the Louisiana Paint Horse Club.



A loud splashed white coat pattern and unparalleled performance made "Gunner" unforgettable. He claimed top APHA, NRHA and USET reining honors, was cast as a Breyer model horse and inducted in the NRHA Hall of Fame.

# The Year In Review 2013 *(Continued)*



A 2010 World Equestrian Games team bronze medalist, *Smart And Shiney* was also the 2008 Cowboy Classic NRHA Derby winner and has earnings of more than \$110,000.



An APHA Champion, Austrian Champion and bronze medalist at the European Paint Horse Championship, *Ima Painted Tejon* has 79 APHA points and ROMs in halter, trail and Western pleasure.

- APHA youth competed in 79 World Championship classes and 12 additional specialty events like sweepstakes, challenge, introductory and fun classes over the course of the show, which began June 29 and concluded July 6. In all, APHA hosted 1,327 paid entries with exhibitors representing 39 states plus Canada.
- In its 24<sup>th</sup> year, Breyerfest model horse extravaganza featured country music legend Lyle Lovett's double-registered stallion *Smart And Shiney* as the 2013 Celebration Horse. The 2003 solid palomino stallion was presented by Tim McQuay at the event, which took place July 19-21 in Lexington, Kentucky.
- Less than a year after reaching the \$4 million mark in offspring earnings, racing sire *Royal Quick Flash* distanced himself to become the first APHA stallion to reach the \$5 million milestone, thanks to a bevy of top running get.

## August

- The first registered American Paint Horse was exported from Austria to Russia. Alexander Burtsev of Moscow purchased *Ima Painted Tejon*, a 2000 chestnut tobiano stallion. The stallion was bred and raised by Franz and Johanna Vorraber of Preding/Weiz, Austria, who sold the horse to Alexander, the first APHA member in Russia.
- APHA announced new classes and events to be held at the 2013 Open/Amateur World Show in November. Among them: Ranch Horse Pleasure Sweepstakes with added money from Farnam; Non-Pro 2-Year-Old Western Pleasure Sweepstakes; Non-Pro 2-Year-Old Hunter Under Saddle Sweepstakes; PBRIP Sweepstakes with \$10,250 added from multiple sponsors; four new Green classes; increased added money for the Ranch Sorting Sweepstakes; and a new USTRC roping event called the Cowtown ShootOut with \$8,000 added money specifically for Paint Horses.

## September

- RFD-TV's *The American Rodeo* announces APHA/USTRC Cowtown ShootOut as the first of five qualifying event for team ropers.
- APHA Stallion Intent and Melinda Minnis earn \$100,000 windfall at the 2013 Breeders Halter Futurity in Des Moines, Iowa. The 2-year-old red roan overo stallion rose to the top of the inaugural Amateur 2-Year-Old Champion of Champions competition. Owner Melinda Minnis of Diamond 2M Show Horses in Sanger, Texas, showed the stallion to the premier title.
- The Colorado Rockies made a big splash on September 25 when they presented a one-of-a-kind retirement gift to first baseman Todd Helton: a flashy American Paint Horse. They chose APHA World Champion NXS A Tru Bustamove, a 6-year-old black tobiano gelding. The gelding was decked out in a custom saddle as well, complete with Todd's number, 17, and the Colorado Rockies logo.

## October

- APHA announced the 2013 Regional Clubs of Distinction: Florida Paint Horse Club, Garden State Paint Horse Club, Gulf Coast Paint Horse Club, Virginia Paint Horse Club, Washington State Paint Horse Club.
- Suzanne C. Radcliff came on board as the new legal counsel for APHA, bringing years of experience in equine law. The Oklahoma native received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1997, where she played on the school's polo team. She earned her law degree from Southern Methodist University School of Law in 2000.

# The Year In Review 2013 *(Continued)*

## November

- Executive Director Billy Smith invited members to comment on the show rules that the Judges' Task Force has requested be implemented in January 2014. The Judge's Committee recommended the Board of Directors form a task force that would review the work of the Judge's Committee and make additional modifications to show rules. The request was to propose these rule modifications outside of the usual rule change approach as a way to speed up the process.
- APHF launched an opportunity to help create a permanent home for the APHA Hall of Fame with *Pave A Paint Pathway*. Members can purchase commemorative bricks for permanent display at the APHA headquarters in Fort Worth.
- Executive Director Billy Smith reported MemberCare efficiency increased the total number of Paint Horse registrations processed year-to-date by 9 percent. In August, an increase of nearly 4 percent was noted for transfers of ownership.
- New opportunities brought an increase in entries over the 2012 Open/Amateur World Show. In addition to naming 168 World Champions over the course of 11 days, APHA held a total of 242 classes and paid out more than \$500,000 in cash and prizes. When the dust settled and the final champion was named, the show had 935 horses with a total of 2,583 entries representing 42 states, Mexico and Canada.

New in 2013, APHA hosted a pre-show boot camp to help Amateur and Novice Amateur exhibitors polish their skills. A "Ride The Pattern" seminar gave exhibitors first-hand insight into what the World Show judges would be looking for in patterned classes.

The lineup of new class offerings was well received: four new Green classes accounted for 114 entries; Paint Barrel Racing Incentive Program (PBRIP) Sweepstakes gathered 49 entries with total payout of \$16,130; Ranch Sorting Sweepstakes drew 49 entries with an estimated total payout of \$13,825; and the inaugural Ranch Horse Pleasure Sweepstakes saw 15 entries with an estimated \$4,025 purse.

Farnam's 2-Year-Old Western Pleasure Stakes and 2-Year-Old Hunter Under Saddle Stakes paid out \$50,000 to horses that had been consigned to the 2012 Stakes Session of the Farnam/ APHA Breeders' Trust Select Sale.

Held separately in conjunction with the APHA World Show, APHA and the United States Team Roping Championships (USTRC) hosted the Cowtown ShootOut roping at Will Rogers Memorial Coliseum November 15-17. The Cowtown ShootOut was the largest roping ever held in the historic coliseum and drew 1,230 teams. USTRC paid out \$211,561 cash, buckles and saddles.

## December

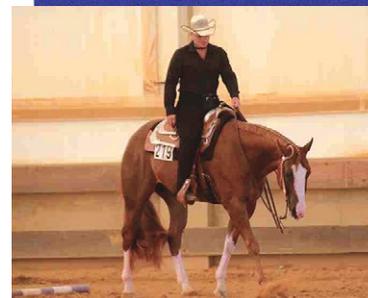
- APHA partnered with the American Competitive Trail Horse Association in an effort to make finding organized trail rides nearby easier. As a result of the partnership, APHA Ride America participants will have easy access to more ride locations, and will earn double Ride America hours at all ACTHA rides.
- In 2013, APHA recognized three Paint Horses for their notable lifetime achievements. Theultimate Advantage, owned by Lauren Bork of Westminster, Maryland—APHA Superior Amateur Champion and APHA Superior All-Around Award; Exotic Interlude, owned by Carmen and Kara Lay of McCool, Mississippi—APHA Superior Youth Champion; and Yours Truly Odyssey, owned by Laura Difrancesco of Fredericktown, Ohio—APHA Superior Youth Champion.

## Pave A Paint Pathway

*The Pave a Paint Pathway APHF program will help fund the Hall of Fame portion of the headquarters that will eventually house artifacts, exhibits and memorabilia and recognize people and horses that have been instrumental in the progress and success of the Paint Horse breed.*



*In addition to the USTRC payout of \$211,561 in cash, buckles and saddles, APHA and Farnam teamed to pay an additional \$4,000 incentive to Paint ropers in two divisions, along with beautiful Gist Silversmiths trophy buckles.*



*The APHA Superior Amateur Champion title, won by Theultimate Advantage, has only been earned five times previously in the association, which has registered more than one million horses.*

# Distinguished Service Award

## APHA Distinguished Service Award Recipients

- 1983 Glyn & Pauline Parsons
- 1984 Paul Harber
- 1985 Delbert Hardy
- 1986 Buster Naegle
- 1987 Sam Howington
- 1988 No Award Given
- 1989 Dr. Lyle Wonderlich
- 1990 I. J. Carey
- 1991 Bob McKillips
- 1992 A. J. "Jack" Campbell
- 1993 Lester Spear
- 1994 Alene & Earl Jones
- 1995 Joann Cook
- 1996 Jean Buzzard
- 1997 Cliff & Martha Johnson
- 1998 Peggy Hanshaw
- 1999 Virdin R. Royle
- 2000 Peggy Gilbert
- 2001 Joe & Ernestine Owings
- 2002 No Award Given
- 2003 Claude Howard
- 2004 Richard & Josephine Waldner
- 2005 Earnest Wilson
- 2006 Pauli Crull
- 2007 Jean Fell
- 2008 Don Manuello
- 2009 Duke Neff
- 2010 Roxann Rohrl
- 2011 Reinhart "Hardy" Oelke
- 2012 Grace Harris
- 2013 Sharon Avery



## Sharon Avery is 2013 APHA Distinguished Service Award Recipient

Sharon Avery of Fallon, Nevada, earned the 2013 Distinguished Service Award from APHA in honor of her outstanding participation and support of the Paint Horse breed on the local, regional and national levels.

Each year, APHA awards the Distinguished Service Award to a nominated person. Criteria for consideration include being an APHA member in good standing for 15 years; has owned a Paint Horse; has been involved in regional association leadership; has served as a regional officer, director or committee member; and has made a major contribution to a regional, state or national activity. Although anyone can nominate a person, an APHA selection committee composed of past presidents chooses the honoree.

Sharon hit the mark on all of these requirements with years of dedication to APHA and the Nevada Paint Horse Club.

Sharon bought her first Paint at the age of 12 and has owned Paints ever since. She joined the NPHC in 1976 and served over the years as the club's president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, show secretary and show manager. An instrumental part of the Zone 2 show, Sharon was part of a group that made it one of the largest in the country.

"This has been a 35-year commitment for me, and I have been able to work with some of the greatest people in APHA," Sharon said.

As a competitor, Sharon received 28 Registers of Merit. She topped the 1986 APHA Honor Roll and received an APHA Champion award in 1996.

In addition to her consistent involvement with APHA, Sharon also worked full-time as a school bus driver until her retirement in 2012. With retirement, she plans to spend more time camping, fishing, watching NASCAR races and nurturing a love for horses in her grandchildren. Sharon continues to manage shows for the NPHC and serve as a Zone 2 committee member; roles she intends to continue.

"The NPHC is more like a family of friends. We gather together, show our horses, hold meetings, agree to disagree, and eat!" Sharon said. "Life is the greatest gift, and as we pass life down from generation to generation, there are those who will be remembered for 'just being themselves.' That is how I hope to be remembered."

# 2013 Corporate Partners



## Your Official Partner in Horse Care

Farnam® Horse Products serve both the pleasure horse and the performance horse markets with products for fly control, deworming, grooming, hoof care and wound treatment. For information about Farnam® Horse Products in the U.S. call toll free at (800) 234-2269, connect on facebook.com/farnamhorse or visit farnamhorse.com.



## Official Silversmith of the APHA

Crafting a Legend Piece by Piece Custom & Trophy Buckles, Jewelry & Accessories APHA Affiliate Discounts Available For catalogue information, call 1-800-456-GIST. Visit our web site at gistsilversmiths.com.



## Official Trailer of the APHA

Exceptional quality and state-of-the-art design are the trademarks of every Hart trailer. And although each Hart trailer is custom designed, it's not custom priced. For information on any Hart custom trailer, or the location of the Hart dealer nearest you, call (888) 810-HART (4278) or visit harttrailer.com.



All Natural, Liquid, Oral Joint Supplement

## Official Joint Supplement of APHA

Halstrum (LubriSyn) is a team of experts who pioneer and develop safe all natural products that dramatically improve the quality of life for all animals. They understand that animals cannot speak for themselves so they passionately strive to provide the highest and best standard of care. APHA members receive 15% off LubriSyn purchased through the general store store.apha.com.



## Official Equine Insurance of the APHA

The name Markel Insurance Company stands for innovation and quality in the horse insurance industry. For information about Markel call (800) 496-1192 or visit painthorseinsurance.com.



## Makers of ULCERGARD "the Official Ulcer Remedy of the APHA"

Merial is a world-leading animal health company, providing a comprehensive range of products to enhance the health, well-being and performance of a wide range of animals. Merial is a Sanofi company. For more information, visit merial.com.



## Official Feed of the APHA

Purina Mills, the official feed of the APHA, has for over one hundred years, been the leader in the area of animal science and animal nutrition. Purina Mills' commitment to nutrition research helps keep Purina Mills on the leading edge of nutrition science. For more information, visit purinamills.com.

## World Championship Show Sponsors

Arena Werks

Big D

Blue Ribbon Custom Tack

Cowboy Bronze

Hodges Badge Company

Jerry Durant Auto Group

Larry Williams  
Photography & Design

Metro Golf Cars

NSBA

NRHA

Paint Horse Journal

Paint Horse Racing

Platinum Performance

Saratoga Horsecworks

The Southern Belle

Video Horse World

WCHA

# 2013 Executive Committee

## APHA Structure

### Members:

*Elect Board of Directors.*

### Board of Directors:

*Decide and direct Association policy. Make, amend, repeal and enforce Association rules and regulations.*

### Executive Committee:

*Sets Association policy. Responsible for planning the future direction of the Association, while ensuring its fiscal integrity.*

### Executive Director:

*Responsible for day-to-day operation and guidance of the Association. Implements policies adopted by the Board of Directors and Executive Committee. Carries out decisions made by resolution of the Executive Committee.*

### Management Team:

*Responsible for the day-to-day management of departments.*

*The 2012-2013 Executive Committee (L to R): President Gregg Reisinger, President-Elect Mary Parrott, Vice President Ron Shelly, Senior Committee Member Susie Shaw, Fifth Committee Member George Ready, Sixth Committee Member Dr. Craig Wood, Immediate Past President Scot Jackson.*



### President — Gregg Reisinger

2213 Washington Street • Eldora, Iowa 50627  
(641) 858-3233 • reisinger@netins.net



### President-Elect — Mary Parrott

P.O. Box 798 • Ruston, Louisiana 71273  
(318) 255-8153 • (251) 3579 Fax • parrott@bayou.com



### Vice President — Ron Shelly

141 Logan Ranch Road • Georgetown, TX 78628  
(512) 863-0325, 868-2749 (fax) • rshelly@texas.net



### Senior Committee Member — Susie Shaw

1890 Iron Hill Rd • Parsons, TN 38363-2927  
(731) 847-7208 • shawppf@gmail.com



### Fifth Committee Member — George Ready

P.O. Box 127 • Hernando, MS 38632  
(662) 429-7088 • gbready@georgebreadyattorneys.com



### Sixth Committee Member — Dr. Craig Wood

1660 Fords Mill Road • Versailles, KY 95648  
(859) 608-1014 • chorse.wood@gmail.com



### Immediate Past President — Scot Jackson

10698 County Road 128 • Stephenville, Texas 76401  
(254) 592-1479 • primotime@hotmail.com



### Executive Director — Billy Smith

P.O. Box 961023 • Fort Worth, Texas 76161  
(817) 834-2742, Extension 403



# 2013 Board of Directors

## Area 1 - Ontario

**Patterson, Glen** (2), 5030 Blackheath Rd., Binbrook, ON, Canada, LOR 1C0, 905/692-3748, zippo5030@aol.com

**\*\*\*Muir, Jim**, 6305 Trimble Rd. R.R.2, Binbrook, ON, Canada, LOR 1C0, 905/692-4876, rjmuir@sympatico.ca

**Tucker, Mike** (a), 1581 Maple St. N. R.R. #4, Fenwick, ON, Canada, LOS 1C0, 905/892-5610, m.tucker@hotmail.ca

## Area 2 - New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Quebec

**Cree, Lysane** (2), 86 Ahsennenhson Rd., Kanesatake, PQ, Canada, JON 1E0, 450/479-8173, lysane.cree@sympatico.ca

TBA (a)

## Area 3 - AEO, APO, New York

**Coughlin, Ellen** (1), 335 Furman Mill Rd., Sherburne, NY 13460-4909, 607/674-9604, donelfarms@frontiernet.net

**Coughlin, Donald** (a), 335 Furman Mill Rd., Sherburne, NY 13460-4909, 607/674-9604, donelfarms@frontiernet.net

## Area 4 - Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont

**Roy, Karen** (2), 31 Mayflower Dr., Londonderry, NH 03053-2518, 603/437-7006, klmroy@comcast.net

TBA (a)

## Area 5 - Connecticut, Massachusetts, Rhode Island

**Drake, Bob** (1), 740 East St., Andover, CT 06232-1407, 860/647-9333, bobdrakesshowhorses@yahoo.com

**Patti, Chuck** (a), 30 Birch Meadow Rd., Merrimac, MA 01860, 978/430-1670, cptctwinoaksfarm@msn.com

## Area 6 - Pennsylvania

**\*\*Fick, Linda A.** (2), 159 Hipkins Rd., West Grove, PA 19390-9503, 302/743-6245, Fickfamily215@aol.com

**\*\*Puhl, Donna** (1), 117 Reservoir Rd., Ringtown, PA 17967-9593, 570/889-3047, dpuhl117@epix.net

TBA (a)

## Area 7 - Delaware, Maryland

**\*\*Hearn, Stephanie** (1), 14210 Arvey Rd., Laurel, DE 19956, 302/462-1901, shearn@bellandevans.com

**\*\*Timmons, Rebecca** (a) 8629 Marshall Creek Road, Newark, MD 21841-2137, 43/325-4135, beckywarren@hotmail.com

## Area 8 - Virginia, Washington, D.C., West Virginia

**Umberger, Alison** (1), 5713 Honilea Dr., Broad Run, VA 20137, 202/494-3640, ali.umberger@gmail.com

**\*\*\*Majewski, Joe**, 13118 Elk Ridge Rd., Fredericksburg, VA 22406, 540/752-2847, jackmaj@comcast.net

**Kalan, Matthew** (a), 3820 Leabough Rd., Goochland, VA 23063, 804/556-3455, mkalan@mindspring.com

## Area 9 - New Jersey

**Lawler-Moser, Marjorie** (1), 530 Fries Mill Rd., Williamstown, NJ 08094, 609/680-2456, marjorie\_lawler\_moser@yahoo.com

**Moyer, Judy** (a), 1416 Commissioners Rd., Mullica Hill, NJ 08062, 302/299-4510, sbpainthorses@aol.com

## Area 10 - Georgia

**Jones, Ann** (2), 6300 Jones Rd., Flowery Branch, GA 30542, 404/550-2882, jonescuttinghorss@yahoo.com

**Westmorland, Lisa** (1), 4116 Clarks Bridge Rd., Gainesville, GA 30506, 770/312-9766, lisawestmorland@yahoo.com

**Swofford, Ike** (a) 6300 Jones Rd., Flowery Branch, GA 30542, 770/967-3503, ikeatdns@yahoo.com

## Area 11 - North Carolina

**Thomas, Karen** (2), 4800 Pax Hill Rd., Morganton, NC 28655, 828/758-5203, hdcrow@mac.com

**Collins, Don** (1), 80 Camp Branch Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711, 828/273-5111, donaldscollins@charter.net

**Roberts-Brewer, Elizabeth** (a), 304 Kincaid Ave. NW, Wilson, NC 27893, 937/408-9988, shesinviting@gmail.com

## Area 12 - South Carolina

**Wall, Wayne** (1), 517 Coopertown Rd., Nesmith, SC 29580, 843/372-1974, wallshowhorses@yahoo.com

**Miller, Anne Louise** (a), 8994 Flat Creek Rd., Kershaw, SC 29067, 803/475-9149, millawayranch@windstream.net

## Area 13 - Florida, Puerto Rico

**Burkhard, Craig** (2), 5415 La Pine Rd., Brooksville, FL 34602, 813/495-4492, canalridge@hotmail.com

**\*\*James, Mary Ellen** (1), 10505 60<sup>th</sup> St. N., Pinellas Park, FL 33782, 727/546-3478, anvilacres@verizon.net

**Lewis, Linda** (1), 1246 Northbrook Pl., Lady Lake, FL 32162, 719/963-3123, scotchonthehocks@yahoo.com

**\*Simons, J. Jay**, 2709 Center Court Dr., Weston, FL 33332, 954/384-2485, nanny384@aol.com

**\*\*\*Simons, Nancy**, 2709 Center Court Dr., Weston, FL 33332, 954/384-2485, nanny384@aol.com

## Area 14 - Alabama

**Harrison, Jimmy** (2), 33755 Hwy. 69, Jasper, AL 35504, 205/275-9500, sho2win@yahoo.com

**Wesley, Jeffery** (a), P.O. Box 43, Chunchula, AL 36521, 251/591-6314, jefferywesley@bellsouth.net

## Area 15 - Kentucky

**\*\*Blackburn, Rodney** (1), 2065 McCauley Rd., Wilmore, KY 40390-9562, 859/858-2606, walnutridgeky@aol.com

**\*Reinbolt, Paul**, 10274 S. Morgantown Rd., Woodburn, KY 42170, 270/542-7656, preinbolt@gmail.com

**\*Wood, Craig**, 8570 Hwy 355, Owenton, KY 40359, 859/608-1014, chorse.wood@gmail.com

TBA (a)

## Area 16 - Tennessee

**Minor-Cothron, Jennifer** (1), 1101 Minor Rd., Bethpage, TN 37022, 615/388-7720, designs4equines@yahoo.com

**\*Shaw, Susan**, 1890 Iron Hill Rd., Parsons, TN 38363, 731/847-7208, shawppf@gmail.com

**Hill, Kathy D.** (a), 995 Buford Station Rd., Pulaski, TN 38478-8236, 931/363-9758, stonehillstation@gmail.com

## Area 17 - Arkansas

**Kennedy, Karen** (1), 7316 Rye Hill Road E., Fort Smith, AR 72916, 479/648-3116, kpaintacre@aol.com

**Brady, Brian** (a), 3501 N. Cypress St., N. Little Rock, AR 72116-9362, 501/944-6567, w.brian.brady@gmail.com

## Area 18 - Mississippi

**\*\*Ready, Amanda** (2), P. O. Box 127, Hernando, MS 38632, 662/429-3467, aready\_herelem@yahoo.com

**\*Ready, George**, P. O. Box 127, Hernando, MS 38632, 662/429-7088, gbready@georgebreadyattorneys.com

**\*Headley, Mott**, 1001 Mott Headley Rd., Port Gibson, MS 39150, 601/437-5634

**Beard, Pepper** (a), 20401 MS Highway 17, Coila, MS 38923-9684, 662/237-9259, BCB9259@bellsouth.net

## Area 19 - Louisiana

**Westerlage, Nancy** (2), 2787 Bradshaw Rd., Grand Cane, LA 71032, 318/872-6451, nancomm@aol.com

**Woodson, Sue** (1), 8988 Meadow Creek Dr., Shreveport, LA 71129, 318/426-2859, jacsue512@aol.com

**\*Parrott, Mary**, P. O. Box 798, Ruston, LA 71273, 318/255-8153, parrott@bayou.com

**Ivins, Peggy** (a), 140 Northside Dr., Vivian, LA 71082, 318/375-3549, pivins@aol.com

## Area 20 - Ohio

**Emnett, Drew** (2), P. O. Box 298, Lucasville, OH 45648, 740/259-0042, epleasurehorses@aol.com

**Johnson, Sue** (2), P. O. Box 362, Granville, OH 43023-0362, 740/924-2305, suejohnson@embarqmail.com

**Blay, Daniel** (1), 565 S. Home Rd., Mansfield, OH 44906-8584, 567/241-5049, dlb1111@ymail.com

## General Responsibilities

*The Board of Directors is one of the Association's most powerful bodies. As a group, the directors decide policy and direction for the Association. Though the Executive Committee is ultimately responsible for all of the APHA's actions, the directors have the power and authority to make, amend, repeal and enforce the rules and regulations of the Association.*

# 2013 Board of Directors *(Continued)*

## Specific responsibilities:

- Elects the Executive Committee and officers from the body of the Board of Directors.
- Regulates the by-laws and rules affecting the registration of horses.
- Has authority to make, amend, repeal and enforce the rules and regulations of the Association and all other details relating to the general purposes of the Association.
- Regulates the stud book listing, awarding of Association titles, conducting shows, contests, exhibitions, races, sales and social functions.
- Regulates the rules governing the procedure of admission, classification, suspension and expulsion of members.
- Has authority to create and empower general or special committees.
- Ratifies, revises or amends all actions of the Executive Committee.

\*\*\*Rohrl, Roxann, 11972 Robson Rd., Grafton, OH 44044, 440/458-5022, r\_paints@msn.com

Ternes, Marie (a), 4267 East River Rd., Sheffield Village, OH 44054, 440/309-0191, ternespaints@yahoo.com

### Area 21 - Michigan

Noder, Wendy (2), 21271 1 Mile Rd., Reed City, MI 49677-8038, 231/468-9462, wnode@gmail.com

Rasch, Robert (2), 23603 Merriman Rd., New Boston, MI 48164-9463, 734/782-2085, rrasch@chartermi.net

Loveland, Dennis (1), 14721 Laketon Ave., Ravenna, MI 49451-9353, 616/799-1999, dhloveland@hotmail.com

Schaub, Mark Jr. (a), 5507 Walton Rd., Kingsley, MI 49649, 231/263-5639, rivervalleyfarm@netzero.net

### Area 22 - Indiana

\*\*Robinett, Robin (2), 1190 W. CR 450 N., Brazil, IN 47834-7461, 316/508-1097, rrobinett@gmail.com

Cox-Dayhuff, Melanie (1), 11732 N. State Rd. 140, Knightstown, IN 46148, 765/744-8782, mcox1010@hotmail.com

\*Cox, Richard, P. O. Box 66, Knightstown, IN 46148, 765/345-2404, rlcoc@spitfire.net

\*\*\*Crull, Pauli, 5112 E. 500 N., Monticello, IN 47960, 574/278-7487, crull@pwrtc.com

TBA (a)

### Area 23 - Illinois

Newman, Cheryl (1), 3700 Maple Hill Ln., New Berlin, IL 62670, 217/488-2400, apha99@gmail.com

Zimmerman, Brian (1), 4070 N. 3000 W. Rd., Bourbonnais, IL 60914, 815/932-3433, rbigtimefancy@hotmail.com

\*Newman, Pat, PO Box 8435, Springfield, IL 62791, 217/753-1986, apha@newman-alton.com

Wyrick, Jerry (a), 12336 N. 2850 East Rd., Ellsworth, IL 61737, 309/826-3643, jwyrick300@ctechinternet.com

### Area 24 - Wisconsin

Brunner, Barbara (2), N5386 Center Rd., Monroe, WI 53566, 608/325-2539, paint2@wekz.net

McGinnis, Cindy (1), 1630 Wyoming Way, Madison, WI 53704, 608/279-3848, ckmcginnis@sbcglobal.net

Majeskie, Vicki (a), N80W33158 Peterson Rd., Hartland, WI 53029, 262/966-2025, vicki@bohmann-vick.com

### Area 25 - Minnesota

Ruden, Monte (2), 31126 County 51 Blvd., Red Wing, MN 55066, 815/985-8535, monterudenshowhorses@yahoo.com

Baker, Bruce (1), 62739 145<sup>th</sup> Ave., Kellogg, MN 55945-4506, 507/767-2263, bruce@bakerswelding.com

\*Arlander, Dr. Tom, 1666 Coffman St., Apt. 213, St. Paul, MN 55108, 651/646-0563, tarlander@comcast.net

Himle, Merle (a), 2473 240<sup>th</sup> Ave., Brook Park, MN 55007, 320/679-4993, wwfarm@live.com

### Area 26 - Iowa

Cable, Jerry (2), 569067 245<sup>th</sup> St., Ames, IA 50010-9372, 515/231-2095, cpinc14@isunet.net

Roth, Cary (1), 150 3<sup>rd</sup> St., Mt. Pleasant, IA 52641, 319/931-7266, ccorhorses@farmtel.net

\*\*Sheriff, Jennifer, (1) 1129 Cerro Gordo St., Sheffield, IA 50475-8124, 641/892-4488, sheriffstockfarm@aol.com

\*Larson, Terriane, 1434 390<sup>th</sup> St., Stratford, IA 50249, 515/838-2730, larsonpainthorses@global.ccs.net

\*Reisinger, Gregg, 2213 Washington St., Eldora, IA 50627, 641/858-3233, reisinger@netins.net

Gulling, Carrie (a), 8370 NE 27<sup>th</sup> Ave., Altoona, IA 50009-8803, 515/967-6454, crgulling@aol.com

### Area 27 - Missouri

Maxwell, Butch (2), 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, 816/861-0130, ljmax35@hotmail.com

Maxwell, Lisa (2), 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, 816/650-6040, ljmax35@hotmail.com

Parker, Olin (1), 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, 816/564-6214, olinparker@Ymail.com

\*\*\*Neff, Duke, P. O. Box 155, Pleasant Hill, MO 64080, 816/809-0709, dnhorsejudge@gmail.com

\*\*\*Stull, Martha, 7810 Quinn Rd., Liberty, MO 64068, 816/761-0130, durnscooter@hotmail.com

Mullins, Paula (a), P. O. Box 34, Rock Port, MO 64482, 660/744-3511, rocknppaints@rpt.coop

### Area 28 - North Dakota

Stringer, Robert (2), 309 Anson Ave. N.E., Skyeston, ND 58486, 701/984-2390, stringer@daktel.com

TBA (a)

### Area 29 - South Dakota

Pugh, Diane (2), 20362 358<sup>th</sup> Ave., Miller, SD 57362, 605/853-3492, pughfarms@agristar.net

\*\*\*Carey, I.J., 40864 256<sup>th</sup> St., Mitchell, SD 57301, 605/996-3591, careyandson@yahoo.com

\*\*\*Waldner, Jo, P. O. Box 272, Brookings, SD 57006, 605/693/3820, jwaldner@itctel.com

\*\*\*Waldner, Richard, P. O. Box 272, Brookings, SD 57006, 605/693/3820, jwaldner@itctel.com

Karp, Sharon (a), 21960 New Underwood Rd., New Underwood, SD 57761, 605/754-6415, skkarp@gwtc.net

### Area 30 - Nebraska

Dubsky, Colleen (2), 915 Road 11, Schuyler, NE 68661, 402/352-5386, jdubsky@megavision.com

\*Adam, Fred, 231 P Rd., Wilcox, NE 68982, 308/478-5421, mjadam@earthlink.net

\*Hertner, Dr. John, 31465 145<sup>th</sup> Rd., Kearney, NE 68847, 308/237-9227, jfhertner@aol.com

Siebenneicher, Wesley (a), 7162 RD J, Hebron, NE 68370, 402/768-2422, Wesley.Siebenneicher@nebraska.gov

### Area 31 - Kansas

Lundquist, Stacie (2), 10965 W. State St. Rd., Brookville, KS 67425-9776, 785/643-0396, misswrapsodee@yahoo.com

West, Casey (1), 2235 Deer Rd., Abilene, KS 67410, 785/479-6817, westcasey@hotmail.com

\*Hittle, Bill, 2307 Rd. 9, Hugoton, KS 67951, 620/544-8436, bhittle@pld.com

\*Thurow, Carl, 13228 E. Glen Creek St., Wichita, KS 67230, 316/733-9445, carlynda@sbcglobal.net

Hood, Kathy (a), 15985 Galilee Rd., Olsburg, KS 66520, 785/410-1012, hoodwink@twinvalley.net

### Area 32 - Oklahoma

Butler, Gerald (2), 9875 S. Broadway, Guthrie, OK 73044, 405/641-5201, GButler205@aol.com

Perkins, Brad (2), R. R. 1, Box 92, Thomas, OK 73669, 580/661-2573, bperkinspaint@pldi.net

Hardcastle, Kevin (1), 12150 E. 96<sup>th</sup> St. N., Suite 200, Owasso, OK 74055, 918/906-2447, kevin@simmonshomes.com

Short, Mike (1), 3720 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Edmond, OK 73034, 903/312-2628, mdshort53@msn.com

\*Robertson, Junior, R. R. 2, Box 143-B, Waurika, OK 73573, 580/512-7147, leejrobertson30@yahoo.com

\*\*\*Graves, Ray, R. R. 6, Box 324, Duncan, OK 73533, 580/255-9004, dgraves@starcomm.net

\*\*\*Parsons, Pauline, 7517 N. Coltrane Rd., Oklahoma City, OK 73121, 405/478-1599

Gralla, Todd (a), 603 Okmulgee St., Norman, OK 73071-4626, 405/630-6617, gralla.equine@gmail.com

### Area 33 - Texas

Armstrong, Denise (2), 13318 Telge Rd., Cypress, TX 77429, 281/373-0714, dashowhorses@sbcglobal.net

Gordon, Linda (2), P. O. Box 980, Roanoke, TX 76262, 940/240-8071, fossilgatefarms@yahoo.com

Robinson, Renee (2), 11420 Ridgeview Circle, Keller, TX 76244, 817/431-3367, sagebrushph@verizon.net

# 2013 Board of Directors *(Continued)*

**Sasser, Charlie** (2), 1007 Vivroux Ranch Rd., Seguin, TX 78155, 830/401-4593, sasserspainthorses@yahoo.com

**Trebesch, Pat** (2), 4879 Glen Oak Circle, Aubrey, TX 76227, 940/368-3893, nancytrebesch@msn.com

**Wilson, Cheri** (2), 720 Rock Church Hwy., Tolar, TX 76476, 254/835-4936, ewilson19@windstream.net

**Gordon, Gary** (1), 816 Sam Davis Rd., Argyle, TX 76226, 940/240-8071, fgfarms@swbell.net

**\*\*Bear, Jackie** (1), 13678 FM 362 Rd., Navasota, TX 77868, 936/825-1685, dbxbarranch@centurylink.net

**Price, Tina** (1), 2668 Highway 36 S. #294, Brenham, TX 77833, 979/836-0636, tina5123@sbcglobal.net

**Sasser, Cathy** (1), 1007 Vivroux Ranch Rd., Seguin, TX 78155, 830/401-4593, sasserspainthorses@yahoo.com

**Simons, Jana** (1), P. O. Box 114, Aubrey, TX 76227, 940/365-9250, Jana32\_2000@yahoo.com

**Smith, Kevin** (1), 24303 Cougar St., Magnolia, TX 77355, 281/356-3525, kevin.smith@equipmentmanagementservices.com

**Steifel, Janice** (1), 2498 County Rd. 145, Alvin, TX 77511, 281/331-3216, janicestiefel@yahoo.com

**Tabor, Fred** (1), 9029 Arvin Hill Rd., Aubrey, TX 76227, 940/440-4000, fred@taborranch.com

**\*\*Villarreal, Francisco "Pancho"** (1), 4311 N. McColl Rd., McAllen, TX 78504, 956/227-2431, pancho@gvlaw.net

**\*Brashears, Bill**, 5461 Country South Ln., Midlothian, TX 76065, 972/723-6677

**\*Calaway, Malcolm**, P. O. Box 1076, Alpine, TX 79831, 915/837-1700, wtrrealty@sbcglobal.net

**\*Jackson, Scot**, 10698 County Rd 128, Stephenville, TX 76401, 254/968-4453, primotime@hotmail.com

**\*Paris, Diane**, P. O. Box 559, Hico, TX 76457, 254/796-4300, dparisprof@aol.com

**\*Shelly, Ron**, 141 Logan Ranch Rd., Georgetown, TX 78628, 512/863-0325, rshelly@texas.net

**\*Shoemaker, Briley** (Bud), P.O. Box 340370, Austin, TX 78734, 409/836-4348

**\*\*\*Owings, Ernestine**, 13798 Old FM 471 W., San Antonio, TX 78253, 210/688-3513

**\*\*\*Wilson, Earnest**, 720 Rock Church Hwy., Tolar, TX 76476, 254/835-4936, ewilson19@windstream.net

**\*\*Griffin, Sally** (a), P O Box 610 Tomball, TX 77377-0000, 713/805-8860 or 713/804-2198, sggriffin@aol.com

**Morell, Valera** (a), 116 Meadow Ln., Marble Falls, TX 78654-7878, 830/798-6541, paintval@gmail.com

## Area 34 - Alberta

**Harke, Jackie** (2), Box 7624, Drayton Valley, AB, Canada T7A 1S7, 780/727-2131

**Botsford, Tammy** (1), 234238 Range Rd. 283, Rockyview, AB, Canada T1X 0J9, 403/279-9420, cwgrl\_tam@lycos.com

**\*Fraser, Pete**, Box 29, Site 2, R.R. 3, High River, AB, Canada T1V 1N3, 403/652-7629, pfraser@ucalgary.ca

TBA (a)

## Area 35 - Manitoba, Saskatchewan

**Johnson, Phil** (2), Box 681, Eastend, SK, Canada S0N 0T0, 306/295-7288, Cowman1@live.ca

TBA (a)

## Area 36 - Montana

**Morris, Gail** (2), P. O. Box 129, Ulm, MT 59485-0129, 406/866-3424, gail@flyingmpaints.com

**Baughn, Mary** (1), 5122 Hoblitt Ln. N., Florence, MT 59833, 406/777-4196, Skyvalley96@optimum.net

**\*Passage, Larry**, 3000 Villard Ave., Trlr. 329, Helena, MT 59601, 406/495-0985

TBA (a)

## Area 37 - Wyoming

**Beard, Don** (2), 300 N. Star Loop, Cheyenne, WY 82009, 307/286-2491, gqtr@aol.com

**Beard, Vivian** (a), 300 N. Star Loop, Cheyenne, WY 82009, 307/631-2204, gqtr@aol.com

## Area 38 - Colorado

**Berbee, Tammy** (2), P. O. Box 1009, Ft. Morgan, CO 80701, 970/542-6494, tberbee@msn.com

**Rosen, Anne** (2), 510 King St., Lafayette, CO 80026-8928, 720/938-1192, anne.rosen@zingdevelopment.com

**Banister, Karen** (1), 8181 E. 136<sup>th</sup> Ave., Brighton, CO 80602, 303/594-1533, Karen@whiteharvestfarms.com

**Willard, Larry** (1), 13250 County Road 154, Kiowa, CO 80117, 303/621-2506, ljwillard@myedl.com

**\*Corbin, John**, 4040 Walker Rd., Colorado Springs, CO 80908, 719/488-2430, sphlpaints@aol.com

**\*Nelson, Forrest**, 2496 County Rd. 8, Meeker, CO 81641, 970/878-4721, wrpaints@wreawildblue.org

**\*\*\*Fell, Jean**, 8040 S. E. Cherry Creek Rd., Franktown, CO 80116, 303/688-9254, fell8040@aol.com

**\*\*\*Gilbert, Peggy**, 571½ Garden Grove Ct., Grand Junction, CO 81501, 970/261-0483, mlthgilbert@gmail.com

**\*\*\*Manuello, Don**, 26150 County Rd. 385, Sterling, CO 80751, 970/522-5788 mmranch80@gmail.com

**Fender, Seth** (a), 3915 N. County Road 19, Fort Collins, CO 80524-9731, 970/214-9574, sf@sethfender.com

## Area 39 - New Mexico

**Morris, Ron** (1), P. O. Box 908, Belen, NM 87002, 505/861-2164, lhrramorris@juno.com

**Novat, Marilyn** (a) 323 S. El Cerro Loop, Los Lunas, NM 87031-7607, 505/865-6568, novatdgm@aol.com

## Area 40 - Idaho

**Black, Mary Anne** (2), 1606 N. Irene Dr., #71, Nampa, ID 83687, 541/586-2905, highdesertpaints@gmail.com

**Floyd, Ren** (1), 3920 Columbia Rd., Meridian, ID 83642, 208/362-5801, heluvaranch@hotmail.com

**\*Wonderlich, Butch**, 1530 Lawndale Dr., Twin Falls, ID 83301, 208/733-1407, butchwonderlich@gmail.com

**Jayo, Melissa** (a), 5634 Van Ln., Marsing, ID 83639-8182, 208/841-8924, mjayo@me.com

## Area 41 - Utah

**Morgan, Sandi** (1), 1476 Lakeshore Dr., Provo, UT 84601, 801/376-2987, mmshowhorse@digis.net

**\*Parker, Carl**, 3485 W. Pioneer Rd., Ogden, UT 84404, 801/731-2331, rainbohobo@aol.com

**Christensen, Bonnie** (a), 2351 W. 3300 N., Salt Lake City, UT 84116, 801/647-1188, gmstables@gatekeepers.com

## Area 42 - Arizona

**Gilmore, Tom** (1), 16231 E. Frye Rd., Gilbert, AZ 85295, 480/540-6408, uboutfoxed@aol.com

**Sinclair, Trish** (1), 19402 E. Via De Palmas, Queen Creek, AZ 85142, 480/987-9688, plzyjranch@earthlink.net

**\*Beals, Colin**, 8831 S. 27<sup>th</sup> Ave., Laveen, AZ 85339, 602/276-4491, bealsranch@hotmail.com

**\*Elliott, Tom**, 3060 W. Williams Rd., Benson, AZ 85602, 520/586-3610, telliott2006@msn.com

**Kuhlwein, Mark** (a), 24617 N. 49<sup>th</sup> Ave, Glendale, AZ 85310, 623/910-7305, mkuhlwein@cox.net

## Area 43 - Alaska, British Columbia, Yukon

**Moore, Jodie** (1), 21081 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave., Langley, BC, Canada V2Y 2R5, 604/532-9305, mphorses@telus.net

**Moore, Chris** (a), 21081 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave., Langley, BC, Canada V2Y 2R5, 604/532-9305, mphorses@telus.net

## Area 44 - Washington

**Nevin, Lori** (2), 3301 Hollywood, Apt. A, Bellingham, WA 98225, 206/919-5328, lorinevin8@hotmail.com

**Odell, Shannon** (2), 4813 N. Kari Rd., Otis Orchards, WA 99027, 509/951-8053, shannon@gozags.com

*All actions of the Board of Directors are subject to revision or amendment by the members at any special or regular meeting of the membership, provided that written notice of any intention to revise or amend has been published in the Paint Horse Journal at least 30 days in advance of that meeting.*

# 2013 Board of Directors *(Continued)*

**Bearden, Joy** (1), 2515 270<sup>th</sup> St., Ocean Park, WA 98640, 360/219-5929, joybearden@hotmail.com

**\*Vance, Linda**, 172 Mountain View Way, Winlock, WA 98596, 360/520-4081, lvance42@q.com

**\*\*\*Harris, Grace**, 5500 N. E. 139<sup>th</sup> St., Vancouver, WA 98686, 360/573-2871, groverv1@comcast.net

**King, Kathy (Tuttle)** (a), P.O. Box 82, Battleground, WA 98604, 971/219-0792, majesticskyfarms@comcast.net

## Area 45 - Oregon

**Henderson, Matt** (2), 35444 Laura Ln. SE, Albany, OR 97322-9742, 541/990-0317, mhshoeing@hotmail.com

**Chastain, Tamara** (1), 5025 Beagle Rd., White City, OR 97503, 541/826-4847, larrychastain@ccountry.net

**Simmelink-Rask, Michele** (1), 2278 S. W. Culver, Hwy., Madras, OR 97741, 541/475-2743, tophiskid@yahoo.com

**\*Wogman, Dr. Larry**, 64980 N. Powder River Ln., North Powder, OR 97867, 541/898-2646, Inkranches@gmail.com

**\*\*Suratt, Annie** (a), 12996 Downs Rd., N.E. Mount Angel, OR 97362-9742, 541/639-5175, anniesuratt@yahoo.com

## Area 46 - Nevada

**\*\*Winder, Karen** (1), 2222 Tree Line Rd., Fallon, NV 89406-4296, 775/423-8353, karenl@cccomm.net

**\*\*Ruby, David** (a), PO Box 1196, Minden, NV 89423-1196

## Area 47 - California, Hawaii

**Alves, Diane** (2), 10571 Alves Rd., Ballico, CA 95303-9743, 209/481-3085, alvespaints@hotmail.com

**Bonner-Brown, Sharon** (2), 270 Montego Dr., Danville, CA 94526, 925/360-3980, bonner\_brown@mac.com

**Larsen, Jan** (2), 1160 Fitzgerald, Ave., Gilroy, CA 95020, 408/847-8534, trailldiva@hughes.net

**Mannion, Jan** (2), 9608 Jeffcott Rd., Wilton, CA 95693, 916/687-6193, mannionranch@frontiernet.net

**Flores, Libby** (1), 915 Foxhill Cir., Hollister, CA 95023, 831/638-9388, lflores@theacademy.ca.gov

**Melshaw, Gwen** (1), 7245 S. Brewer Rd., Pleasant Grove, CA 95668, 916/240-0242, gwendolyn277@gmail.com

**Nash, Steve** (1), 1818 Wellsford Rd., Modesto, CA 95357, 209/524-0490, srnashpainthorse@aol.com

**Titlow, Lynn** (1), 3030 Wise Rd., Lincoln, CA 95648, 916/203-9390, travlyn3030@yahoo.com

**\*Titlow, Dr. Travis**, 3030 Wise Rd., Lincoln, CA 95648, 916/204-9390, travis1125@yahoo.com

**Williams, Lindy** (a), 8065 Reservoir Rd., Oroville, CA 95966, 916/662-5430, lindy@prettyriders.com

**Weight-Carter, Cindy** (a), 10704 Palm Row Dr., Lakeside, CA 92040, 619/561-9999, cweightcarter@cox.net

## Area 48 - Cayman Islands, Costa Rica, Canal Zone, Dominican Rep., Mexico, Panama

**Rojas, Manuel Mora** (2), Espanoles 292 Col La Duraznera CP, 45580 Tlaquepaque, Jalisco, Mexico, mmora@prosesacorp.com

**Zorrilla, Jorge** (a), AV Luis Audirac 47, Barrio De Fracia, 73880 Teziutlan, Puebla, Mexico, jorgez@gruposj.com

## Area 49 - Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Paraguay, Venezuela

**Garcia, Chico** (2), Fazenda Alvorada CX, Post 1046, Botucatu, SP, Brazil, CEP 18600-971, horses@horses.com.br

TBA (a)

## Area 50 - Australia, China, Japan, Malaysia, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Singapore

**Hall, Lee Ann** (1), 61L Lagoon Creek Rd., 2830 Dubbo NSW, Australia, Jeffrey.Hall@bigpond.com

**Maxwell, Susan** (a), 40 Mathew Crescent, 4505 Burpengary, QLD, Australia, carramarstud@bigpond.com

## Area 51 - Germany, Poland

**Hagen, Monika** (2), Stossberg 187490, Haldenwang, Germany, monika.hagen@sq.horses.de

**Leckebusch, Petra** (1), Leckebusch, Petra, Geringhauser, Muhl 14, 51588 Numbrecht, Germany, 011-49-02293-1335, petra.RL@web.de

**Schmidt, Karl Heinz** (1), Im Wiehagen 5, 58675, Hemer, Germany, kh.schm@yahoo.de

**\*\*\*Oelke, Hardy**, Othmaringhausen 1, 58553 Halver, Germany, oehorse@t-online.de

**Huebner, Dirk** (a), Badberg 5, 84435 Lengdorf, Germany, dirk.huebner@allianz.de

## Area 52 - France, Israel, Italy, Namibia, South Africa, Spain

**LaFlaquiere, Philippe** (2), 3 Chemin Du Bourdalier, 64121, Montardon, France, phillippe.laflaquiere@wanadoo.fr

**Pozzoli, Silvia** (2), Via Risorgimento 3, Mariano Comense, 22066 Italy, pozzolid@tiscali.it

**Rodeghiero, Alberto** (1), Via Tibalda 6, Molvena, VI 36060 Italy, info@rodeghieropaints.com

**LeJour, Francois** (a), 44 Rue Arnould 78700, Crapotte, France, avosmarques2@wanadoo.fr

## Area 53 - Ireland

**\*\*Cox, Stephen** (1), 382 Dreenane, Carbury-County Kildare, Ireland, bullhorncox@yahoo.ie

TBA (a)

## Area 54 - United Kingdom, England, Scotland

**Painter, Sue** (1), Olde Walnut Tree Farm, Pristow Green Ln., NR16 1U7 Tibenham, Norfolk, United Kingdom, sue.painter@tiscali.co.uk

**Painter, Rob** (a), Olde Walnut Tree Farm, Pristow Green Ln., NR16 1PU Tibenham, Norfolk, United Kingdom, rob.painter@tiscali.co.uk

## Area 55 - Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, Netherlands

**Verhulst-Paap, Nicole** (2), Vierhouterweg 129, 8075 BH, Elspeet, Netherlands, Nicole.verhulst@xs4all.nl

**Eikelhof, Esther** (a), Burgvliet 40, 8226RE, Lelystad, The Netherlands, burgvliet@kpnplanet.nl

## Area 56 - Switzerland

TBA (2)

TBA (a)

## Area 57 - Denmark

**Schultz, Laura** (1), Birk Center Park 95, 1 19 DK, 7400 Herning Denmark, laura@schultzhorses.dk

**Bjerrum, Christina (Kjelsmark)** (a), Oestergaardvej 7 Vinderup 7830 Denmark, cikuna@cikuna.dk

## Area 58 - Finland, Norway, Sweden

**Brave, Mia** (2), Boketoftavagen 142, S-26050, Billsholm, Sweden, 0046-42-725-55, mia@bravesta.com

**Muller-Hansen, Annika** (a), Tastarpsvagen 145, 266 92 Munka-Ljungby Sweden, Annika@stall-kuskahus.com

## Area 59 - Austria, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Hungary, Republic Serbia, Slovakia Republic, Slovenia

**Vorraber, Franz** (2), Bergstrasse 11, A8160 Preding, Weiz, Austria, info@vorraber

TBA (a)

**\*Directors-at-Large (Past Presidents, Executive Committee)**

**\*\*\*Directors at Large (Distinguished Service Award Recipients + 30 yr. Directors)**

**\*\*Appointed by President**

**(1) 1-Year Term**

**(2) 2-Year Term**

**(a) Alternates**

**TBA - To Be Appointed**

# 2013 Regional Clubs

The following organizations are official regional clubs and affiliates of the American Paint Horse Association. The APHA encourages all members to join the clubs in their state, region or country and to take part in their activities and programs. The individuals listed below are designated by the clubs as contact persons. For more information on these clubs, contact these individuals. If you are unable to reach the contact person, call APHA at (817) 834-2742, extension 404. This list is updated as information is received from the clubs. However, deadlines may cause a slight delay.

★ APHA Gold Star Clubs

## United States

### Alabama

#### Mid-South Paint Horse Club

Pres. Jimmy Harrison,  
33755 Highway 69, Jasper, AL 35504,  
205/221-2427, sho2win@yahoo.com

### Arizona

#### ★ Arizona Paint Horse Club

Sec. Trish Sinclair,  
19402 E. Via De Palmas,  
Queen Creek, AZ 85242,  
480/987-9688, plzyjranch@earthlink.net

### Arkansas

#### Arkansas Paint Horse Club

Pres. Karen Kennedy,  
7316 Rye Hill Rd. East, Fort Smith, AR 72916,  
479/414-6965, kpaintacre@aol.com

### California

#### California Paint Horse Association

Sec. Janet Radford,  
8034 Fallview Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762,  
916/764-0254, janrad@att.net

#### Central California Paint Horse Club

Sec. Amber Ellis,  
14850 Johnson Rd., Bakersfield, CA, 93314,  
661/587-6103, amber\_ellis@hotmail.com

#### Golden State Paint Horse Club

Sec. Jennifer Collins,  
844 N. Frankwood Ave., Sanger, CA 93657,  
559/787-2178, painttack@yahoo.com

#### ★ Greater Los Angeles Paint Horse Club

Pres. Susan Fleczok,  
1349 Mellow Ln., Simi Valley, CA 93065,  
805/527-9655,  
whoopteodooWEST@sbcglobal.net

#### Northern California Paint Horse Club

Sec. Kristi Duncan,  
805 Schilling Way,  
Mount Shasta, CA 96067,  
530/859-0012, jkd636@hotmail.com

#### ★ San Joaquin Paint Horse Club

Sec. Diane Alves,  
10571 Alves Road, Bailico CA, 95303,  
209/481-3085, alvespaints@hotmail.com

#### Seven-Counties Paint Horse Club

Treas. Denise Escover,  
2520 Fallon Rd., Hollister, CA 95023,  
831/637-7923, d4vintnr@garlic.com

#### Sierra Paint Horse Club

Sec. Jean Ettinger,  
8359 Elk Grove Florin Rd. St. 103 PMB341,  
Sacramento, CA 95829, 916/761-0426,  
jettspainhorses@gmail.com

#### Southern California Paint Horse Club

Pres. Cindy Weight Carter,  
10704 Palm Row Drive, Lakeside, CA 92040,  
619/561-9999, cweightcarter@cox.net

#### Temecula Valley Paint Horse Club

Sec. Sharon Keith,  
3780 Alhambra St., Norco, CA 92860,  
951/532-7372, Sharon@keithranch.com

### Colorado

#### Colorado West Paint Horse Club

Sec., Beth Gibbon,  
919 21 Rd., Fruita, CO 81521,  
970/858-0309, cbgibbon@gmail.com

#### Hi-Plains Paint Horse Club

Sec. Anne Rosen,  
510 King St, Lafayette, CO 80026,  
720/938-1192,  
anne.rosen@zingdevelopment.com

#### Mesa Verde Paint Horse Club

Pres. Kim Nemecek,  
130, S. Loop., Durango, CO 81301,  
970/247-9086, fourccowgirl@yahoo.com

#### ★ Rocky Mountain Paint Horse Association

Sec. Julie Beard,  
2650 S. Irving St., Denver, CO 80219,  
303/922-3935, dbmhvac@msn.com

#### Southern Colorado Paint Horse Club

Sec. Janet Jordan,  
1415 4<sup>th</sup> St., Penrose, CO 81240,  
719/761-3957, jpaintqh@aol.com

### Delaware

#### Delmarva Paint Horse Club

Sec. Heather Mounts,  
P.O. Box 761, Felton, DE 19943,  
302/233-5137, hamounts0816@aol.com

### Florida

#### ★ Florida Paint Horse Club

Pres. Margaret Nipper,  
3403 Arsenal Ct., Apt. 207, Charlotte,  
NC 28273, 904/612-7601, mlnipper@gmail.com

### Georgia

#### Georgia Paint Horse Club

Pres. Michelle Johnston,  
375 Dukes Rd., Mansfield, GA 30055,  
678/758-0406, fivejsranch@msn.com

#### North Georgia Paint Horse Club

Sec. Lisa Westmorland,  
4116 Clarks Bridge Rd.,  
Gainesville, GA 30506, 770/312-9766,  
lisawestmorland@yahoo.com

### Idaho

#### Eastern Idaho Paint Horse Club

Sec. Corey Ingle,  
5722 Bannock Hwy., Pocatello, ID 83204,  
208/681-2212, ingl33.ci@gmail.com

#### Idaho Paint Horse Club

Sec. Zane Charters,  
7250 Pleasant View, Caldwell, ID 83646,  
208/869-4358, apharocks@gmail.com

#### Treasure Valley Paint Horse Club

Sec. Zane Charters,  
7250 Pleasant View, Caldwell, ID 83646,  
208/869-4358, apharocks@gmail.com

### Illinois

#### ★ Illinois Paint Horse Association

Pres. Shelly Prehoda,  
14730 E 450 North Rd., Heyworth, IL 61745,  
309/473-2470, prehoda@frontier.com

### Indiana

#### Indiana Paint Horse Club

Pres. Mike Carlson,  
6756 E. 700 N, Monticello, IN 47960,  
574/278-7312, cshohors@pwrtrc.com

### Iowa

#### ★ Iowa Paint Horse Club

Sec. Carrie Gulling,  
8370 NE 27<sup>th</sup> Ave., Altoona, IA 50009,  
515/967-6454, crgulling@aol.com

### Kansas

#### Kansas Paint Horse Association Inc.

Sec. Nancy Beneda,  
1195 220 Rd., Cuba, KS 66940,  
785/262-1549, zbenada@cloud.edu

### Kentucky

#### Kentucky Paint Horse Club

Sec. Sharon Ohler,  
325 Cedar Lake Rd., Versailles, KY 40383,  
859/873-6935, sharonohler@prodigy.net

### Louisiana

#### Ark-La-Tex Paint Horse Club

Sec. Nancy Westerlage,  
2787 Bradshaw, Grand Cane, LA 71032,  
318/872-6451, nancomm@aol.com

#### Louisiana Paint Horse Club

Sec. Carrie Sowell,  
4002 Coteau Rd., New Iberia, LA 70560,  
989/996-0351,  
truenorthappraisal@yahoo.com

### Michigan

#### Michigan Paint Horse Club

Treas. Phyllis Reed,  
0-9931 Linden Dr., Grand Rapids, MI 49534,  
616/677-3175, rvspaints@aol.com

#### ★ Northern Michigan Paint Horse Club

Pres. Patty Terryn,  
21595 2 Mile Rd., Reed City, MI 49677,  
231/832-9549,  
horseshowmom\_@hotmail.com

### Minnesota

#### Minnesota Paint Horse Association

Sec., Sherrrie DeBilzan,  
23741 July Ave. N., Scandia, MN 55073,  
612/990-5343, sherrriede2@msn.com

#### Minnesota North Star Paint Horse Club

Sec. Deanna Johnson,  
2427 230<sup>th</sup> Ave., Brook Park, MN 55007,  
612/390-9805, tripledfarms@q.com

## Outstanding Regional Clubs

### Gold Star Clubs

*The Association recognized outstanding clubs for their contributions to the Paint Horse industry and their communities by honoring them with Gold Star status. These clubs maintain their status for five years and may reapply during the fifth year. Gold Star Clubs have a star next to their name to indicate their status.*

## 2013 President's Gold Star Club Recipients

**New**  
Northern California PHC  
**Renewals**  
Arizona PHC  
Greater LA PHC

# 2013 Regional Clubs *(Continued)*

## Mississippi

**Mississippi Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Sheila Parker,  
PO Box 160, Sunflower, MS 38778,  
662/207-0138, sfoxlane@yahoo.com

## Missouri

**Missouri Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Clea Bobbitt,  
18 Short Rd., Elson, MO 65026,  
573/392-7885, cowboy@lakeozark.net

## Montana

★**Montana Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Gail Morris,  
P.O. Box 129, Ulm MT 59485,  
406/866-3434, gail@flyingmpaints.com

## Nebraska

★**Nebraska Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Renee Stoffer,  
26289 Hwy 91, Nickerson, NE 68044,  
402/721-6066, renee@gottsch.net

## Nevada

★**Eastern Nevada Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Dr. Tom Sanders,  
Box 150456, E. Ely, NV 89315,  
775/289-3459, tsandrs@mwpower.net

**Nevada Paint Horse Club**  
Tres. Sharon Avery,  
4605 Solias Rd., Fallon, NV 89406,  
775/427-2676,  
secretary@nevadapainthorseclub.org

**Silver State Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Roberta Webster,  
8932 Echo Grande Dr.,  
Las Vegas, NV, 89131,  
702/839-4581, dachorse@gmail.com

## NH, ME, MA, CT, VT, RI

★**New England Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Karen Roy,  
31 Mayflower Dr., Londonderry, NH 03053,  
603/437-7006, klmroy@comcast.net

## New Jersey

★**Garden State Paint Horse Club Inc.**  
Sec. Dorothy Quirk,  
463 Auburn Rd., Pilesgrove, NJ 08098,  
856/769-3494, quirk463@comcast.net

## New Mexico

★**New Mexico Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Sue Bragg,  
29 Lovato Rd., Tijeras, NM 87059,  
505/307-8816, sbragg41@centurylink.net

**Zia Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Becky Eldridge,  
198 De Lara Estates Rd.,  
Chaparral, NM 88081, 915/727-5934,  
dreamcatchercolt@gmail.com

## New York

**Empire State Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Kathy Reinert,  
699 Fish & Game Rd.,  
Burlington Flats, NY 13315,  
602/965-8601, mjrkmr@hotmail.com.

## Lake Erie Paint Horse Club

Sec. Marissa Vincent,  
162 Scotia Rd., Lackawanna, NY 14218,  
716/771-8179, marissavincent@gmail.com

## North Carolina

★**Carolina Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Rebecca Jenkins,  
261 Holly Lane, Mocksville, NC 27028,  
336/816-8649, rjenkins@yadtel.net

## North Dakota

**North Dakota Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Ezra Aberle,  
7315 7<sup>th</sup> Street NE, Carrington, ND 58421,  
701/650-8881, eaberle@daktel.com

## Ohio

★**Ohio Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Jeni Yoak,  
4491 Rensch Rd., Grove City, OH 43123,  
614/306-8465, ohiofnfa@aol.com

## Oklahoma

★**Green Country Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Angela Blaylock,  
333 Vinita Rd., Nowata, OK 74048,  
918/766-1766

★**Oklahoma Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Jo Long,  
PO Box 861, Dewar, OK 74431,  
918/938-1045, jojo406@gmail.com

## Oregon

**Blue Mountain Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Josie Van Dorn,  
72278 Nash Ln., Pendleton, OR 97056,  
541/310-1496, kjvandorn@gmail.com

**Cascade Paint Horse Club**  
Treas. Lauren Van Sickle,  
335 Lynnbrook Dr., Eugene, OR 97404,  
541/621-8016, lvansickle@peacehealthlabs.org

**Central Oregon Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Kay Simmelink,  
2278 SW Culver Hwy, Madras, OR 97741,  
541/475-2743, barlnk@q.com

**Oregon Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Shawna Hardin,  
4701 Kingdom Way NE, Salem, OR 97301,  
503/269-8330, smhpaints1@msn.com

**Southeastern Oregon Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Kristy Federico,  
2223 Patterson St., Klamath Falls, OR 97603,  
541/601-1452, kristy.federico@yahoo.com

## Pennsylvania

★**Pennsylvania Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Jeannie Blubaugh,  
735 Clay Hill Rd., Chambersburg, PA 17202,  
717/597-2251, bludj@comcast.net

## South Carolina

**Palmetto Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Julie Kennedy,  
348 Arnold Rd. Eastover, SC 29044,  
803/413-4551, jkph@msn.com

## South Dakota

★**South Dakota Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Diane Pugh,  
20362 358<sup>th</sup> Ave, Miller, SD, 57362,  
605/853-3492, pughfarms@agristar.net

## Tennessee

**Tennessee Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Jennifer Minor-Cathron,  
1101 Minor Rd., Bethpage, TN 37022,  
615/388-7720, designs4equines@yahoo.com

## Texas

**Cross Timbers Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Margaret Parham,  
P.O. Box 853, Stephenville, TX 76401,  
254/968-3613, parham1@our-town.com

★**Gulf Coast Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Geneta Cornelius,  
25404 Decker Prairie-Rosehill Rd.,  
Magnolia, TX 77355, 832/334-1679,  
horselady213@yahoo.com

**Northeast Texas Paint Horse Club**  
Treas. Ronda Sullivan,  
17838 FM 1173, Krum, TX 76249,  
817/845-9725, rondasullivan@hotmail.com

**Permian Basin Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Matt Adkins,  
1400 Avondale Blvd.,  
Sweetwater, TX 79556,  
325/933-4166, mattadkins1091@yahoo.com

**South Texas Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Charmane Whatley,  
26182 Negar Rd, Hockley, TX 77447,  
281/467-3195, charmane.whatley@kbr.com

★**Texas Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Linda Gordon,  
PO Box 980, Roanoke, TX 76262,  
940/240-8071, fgfarms@swbell.net

## Utah

**Color Country Paint Horse Club**  
Pres. Cindy Steele,  
PO Box 849, Enterprise, UT 84725,  
435/313-3470, ssplumb@infowest.com

★**Utah Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Deanna Bierman,  
10678 S. 1225 E, Sandy, UT 84094,  
801/571-7394, dandepaints@yahoo.com

## Virginia

★**Virginia Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Randi Clougher,  
6300 Jones Creek Dr, Gloucester, VA 23061,  
757/810-4742, Rclou002@odu.edu

## VA, MD, Wash. D.C., WV

**Shenandoah Paint Horse Club**  
Contact, Jeff Grove,  
498 Spurs Access Rd., Lost City, WV 26810,  
304/897-5279, orkie@hardynet.com

## Washington

★**Inland Northwest Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Shannon O'Dell,  
4813 N. Kari Rd.,  
Otis Orchards, WA 99027, 509/591-8053,  
shannon@gozags.com

**Pacific Northwest Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Tabitha Whitford,  
19014 Daisy Ln., Burlington, WA 98233,  
360/941-4430, twhitford87@hotmail.com

★**Rainier Paint Horse Club**  
Sec. Connie Kiyonaga,  
21630 215<sup>th</sup> Ave. SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038,  
425/433-0214, ckiyonaga@comcast.net

## President's Clubs of Distinction

*APHA selects the President's Clubs of Distinction award winners from the Gold Star clubs. The winning clubs exemplify the qualities of a premier regional club through services to their members, communities and APHA.*

## 2013 Recipients

*Florida PHC  
Garden State PHC  
Gulf Coast PHC  
Virginia PHC  
Washington State PHC*

## Honorable Mention

*Arizona PHC  
New Mexico PHC  
Texas PHC*

# 2013 Regional Clubs *(Continued)*

## ★Southwest Washington Paint Horse Club

Pres. Nicole Slattery,  
23613 NE 7<sup>th</sup> Ave., Battle Ground, WA 98604,  
360/907-7676, nicole.accs@comcast.net

## Snake River Paint Horse Club

Pres. Shannon O'Dell,  
4813 N. Kari Rd., Otis Orchards, WA 99027,  
509/591-8053, shannon@gozags.com

## ★Washington State Paint Horse Club

Sec. Jeri Stone,  
8409 Camano Loop NE, Lacey, WA 98516,  
360/413-5017, sptspots@msn.com

## Wisconsin

### Wisconsin Paint Horse Club

Sec. Amy Frank,  
W9041 Spruce Rd, Beaver Dam, WI 53916,  
920/325-5732, acf1972@yahoo.com

## Wyoming

### Wyoming Paint Horse Club

Sec. Erin Gerhardt-Valois,  
300 N Star Loop, Cheyenne, WY 82003,  
702/575-4563, evalois@me.com

## International

### Argentina

#### Association Argentina de Paint Horse

Maria Margarita Buey Arietti,  
7339 NW 54<sup>th</sup> Street, ASU 32404, Miami, FL, 33166,  
maggiebuey@hotmail.com

### Australia

#### American Paint Horse Club of Australia, Inc.,

Sec. Lee Ann Hall,  
61 L Lagoon Creek Rd., 2830 Dubbo,  
New S. Wales, Australia, 011/61/268872280,  
Jeffrey.hall@bigpond.com

#### Paint Horse Association of Australia

P.O. Box 1008, 2830 Dubbo, New S. Wales,  
Australia, 011/61/68845513,  
office@painthorse.com.au

### Austria

#### Austrian Paint Horse Association

Contact. Gabriela Hirschbichler-Haic,  
Sonnberg 18, 5761 Maria Alm SBG, Austria,  
0043/664 383 71 87,  
hirschbichler@pha.at

### Brazil

#### Associação Brasileira Do Cavalo Paint

Rua Comendador Jose Da Silva Martha,  
Quadra 3061, Bauru SP CEP 17053340, Brazil,  
011/55/14226-3000, horses@horses.com.br

### Canada

#### ★Alberta Paint Horse Club

Sec. Lieke Rupert,  
RR8-S20-C18, Lethbridge, AB,  
Canada, T1J 4P4

#### ★British Columbia Paint Horse Club

Pres. Cathy Glover,  
36 Dale Road, Enderby, BC, Canada, V0E 1V4,  
250/838-0649, cathyglover@telus.net

#### Eastern Ontario Paint Horse Club

Pres. Chantal Jeaurond,  
20864 County Road 10, Alexandria, ON, Canada,  
613/678-6807, chant.jeau@yahoo.com

## Manitoba Paint Horse Club

Sec. Kendall Weslak,  
5564 Hwy 9, St. Andrews, MB, Canada,  
R1A 2Y9, hiddenacresranch@hotmail.com

## Maritime Paint Horse Club

Pres. Jodi Smith,  
1649 Route 112, Upper Coverdale, NB,  
Canada, E1J 1X9, 506/387-8227,  
bamby@nb.sympatico.net

## Ontario Paint Horse Club

Sec. Sherrill Tisdale,  
201 Ellis Avenue,  
Mount Pleasant, ON, Canada, N0E 1K0,  
519/484-2043, sigrey@hotmail.com

## Quebec Paint Horse Club

Sec. Anne Helmer,  
255 Lachapelle St. Guillaume, QC,  
Canada, J0C 1L0, 819/396-1429,  
anne.helmer2@hotmail.com

## Saskatchewan Paint Horse Club

Sec. Candy Schick,  
Box 291, Livelong, SK, Canada,  
306/845-3601, firecats@littleloon.ca

## Czech Republic

### Paint Horse Club Czech Republic

Pres. Silvie Lecikova,  
Palackeho 133, 76502 Otrkovice,  
Czech Republic, 011/420605-720967,  
silvie.lecikova@tiscali.cz

## Denmark

### Paint Horse Club Denmark

Pres. Viggo Mortensen,  
Haugegardsvej 7, 6862 Tistrup,  
Denmark, 011/45/75299640,  
viggo@circlemfarm.dk

## Dominican Republic

### Asociación Paint Horse Dominicana

Pres. Fauntly R. Garrido,  
Ave. Sarasota #51, Bella Vista,  
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic,  
809/722-1110,  
fgarrido@gcnewhorizons.net

## Finland

### Finnish Paint Horse Association

Vice-Pres. Jukka Kivela,  
Huhtamaentie 29,  
02970, Espoo, Finland, jukka.kivela@gmail.fi

## France

### ★France Paint Horse Association

Sec. Francios Lejour,  
44 Arnault Crapotte,  
78700 Conflans Ste Honorine, France,  
06-07-54-70-83, Avosmarques2@wanadoo.fr

## Germany

### Paint Horse Club Germany

Andreas Barren Mountain,  
Breckhauser Weg 7  
40883 Ratingen, Tel: 02102-70 69 007,  
Mobile: 0172-2 11 23 59,  
andreas.barrenberg @ phcg.de

## Ireland

### ★Irish Paint Horse Club

Pres. Stephen Cox,  
382 Dreenane, Carbury-County Kildare, Ireland,  
011/087/231/4190, bullhorncox@yahoo.ie

## Italy

### Paint Horse Club Italia

Sec. Irene Castelli,  
Via Rometta 16, 41049 Sassuolo (MO), Italy,  
011/39/0536987121, casterry@orion.it

## Luxembourg

### Paint Horse Association Luxembourg

Sec. Diane Feller,  
7 Op Der Klopp, L-8530, Mompach, Luxembourg,  
011/352/691729653, df\_ms@hotmail.com

## Mexico

### Mexican Paint Horse Club

Sec. Jorge Alejandro Zorrilla Cagigal,  
AV. Luis Audirac 47 B.  
Francia, 73880, Teziutlan, Puebla, Mexico,  
011522313132110, jorgez@gruposj.com

## The Netherlands

### Dutch Paint Horse Club

Sec. Alistair Tomkinson,  
Haarweg 45, Wageningen 6709 PL,  
06-24403608, altomkinson@gmail.com

## New Zealand

### Paint Horse Association of New Zealand

Sec. Donna Boddie, PHANZ,  
PO Box 70, Putaruru, 3443,  
New Zealand, 647-872-4307, office@phanz.co.nz

## Norway

### Norwegian Paint Horse Association

Sec. Hanne Christine Oeverli,  
Sjolie Store, 2280 Gjesaasen, Norway,  
011/47/6295-1455, haeoverl@online.no

## Panama

### Panama Paint Horse Association

Pres. Roberto E. Acuna,  
Apartado 0923-00033,  
Santiago de Veraguas, Republica de Panama,  
507/998-3511, panamapainthorse@hotmail.com

## Slovak Republic

### Paint Horse Club Slovak Republic

Contact: Vladimir Pandula,  
Hlavan 708, Cervena Skala,  
97671 Sumiac, SK, 421/905/261/359,  
ranchhp@gmail.com

## Sweden

### Swedish Paint Horse Association

Sec. Jessica Sandervig,  
Vange-Smedstorp 25,  
74020 Vange, Sweden 011/46/070-7868442,  
Jessica@spha.se

## Switzerland

### Swiss Paint Horse Association

Jasmin Grossniklaus PRBirkenhof8164  
Bachs+41 79 944 15  
91info@spha.ch

## United Kingdom

### United Kingdom Paint Horse Association

Pres. Sue Painter,  
Olde Walnut Tree Farm, Pristow Green Ln.,  
Tibenham, NR16 1PU Norfolk, United Kingdom,  
011/44/1379-674551, sue.painter@tiscali.co.uk

# 2013 Standing Committees

Following are the directors, alternates and members assigned to the 2013 APHA Standing Committees as well as the committee chairpersons, vice-chairs and Executive Committee liaisons. This current list is at [apha.com/association/directors](http://apha.com/association/directors).

## Amateur

**Staff Liaison** - Shelly DeBarbanson

**Cox-Dayhuff, Melanie** (D-1), chair, 11732 N St. Road 140, Knightstown, IN 46148, (765) 744-8782, [mcox1010@hotmail.com](mailto:mcox1010@hotmail.com)

**Mannion, Jan** (D-2), vice-chair, 9608 Jeffcott Road, Wilton, CA 95693, (916) 687-6193, [mannonranch@frontiernet.net](mailto:mannonranch@frontiernet.net)

**Bearden, Joy** (D-1), PO Box 1685, Long Beach, WA 98631, (360) 219-7746, [rocknbembroidery@hotmail.com](mailto:rocknbembroidery@hotmail.com)

**Berbee, Tammy** (D-2), P. O. Box 1009, Ft. Morgan, CO 80701, 970/542-6494, [tberbee@msn.com](mailto:tberbee@msn.com)

**Brady, Brian** (a), 3501 N. Cypress St., N. Little Rock, AR 72116-9362, (501) 944-6567, [w.brian.brady@gmail.com](mailto:w.brian.brady@gmail.com)

**Cole, Fred**, 262 Wisher Road, Patoka, IL, 62875, (618) 432-9939, [fred@ltdford.com](mailto:fred@ltdford.com)

**Corder, Millie**, 2950 Colony Drive, Gainesville, GA 30507, (770) 532-9655, [mlshelby@msn.com](mailto:mlshelby@msn.com)

**Flores, Libby** (D-1), 915 Foxhill Cir., Hollister, CA 95023-9752, (831) 638-9388, [lflores@theacademy.ca.gov](mailto:lflores@theacademy.ca.gov)

**Gralla, Todd** (a), 603 Okmulgee St., Norman, OK 73071-4626, (405) 630-6617, [gralla.equine@gmail.com](mailto:gralla.equine@gmail.com)

**Harrison, Jimmy** (D-2), 33755 Highway 69, Jasper, AL 35504, (205) 275-9500, [sho2win@yahoo.com](mailto:sho2win@yahoo.com)

**Johnson, Sue** (D-2), P. O. Box 362, Granville, OH 43023-0362, (740) 924-2305, [suejohnson@embarqmail.com](mailto:suejohnson@embarqmail.com)

**Lewis, Linda** (D-1), 1246 Northbrook Pl., Lady Lake, FL 32162, (719) 963-3123, [scotchonthehocks@yahoo.com](mailto:scotchonthehocks@yahoo.com)

**Lundquist, Stacie** (D-2), 10965 W. State St. Road, Brookville, KS 67425-9776, (785) 643-0396, [misswrapsodee@yahoo.com](mailto:misswrapsodee@yahoo.com)

**Miller, Anne Louise** (a), 8994 Flat Creek Road, Kershaw, SC 29067, (803) 475-9149, [millawayranch@windstream.net](mailto:millawayranch@windstream.net)

**Moyer, Judy** (a), 1416 Commissioners Road, Mullica Hill, NJ, 08062, (302) 299-4510, [sbpainthorses@aol.com](mailto:sbpainthorses@aol.com)

**Noder, Wendy** (D-2), 21271 One Mile Road, Reed City, MI 49677-8038, (231) 468-9462, [wnoder@gmail.com](mailto:wnoder@gmail.com)

**Roberts-Brewer, Elizabeth** (a), 304 Kincaid Ave. NW, Wilson, NC, 27893-2357, (937) 408-9988, [shesinviting@gmail.com](mailto:shesinviting@gmail.com)

**Robinett, Robin** (D-2), 1190 W. CR 450 N., Brazil, IN 47834-7461, (316) 508-1097, [rrrobinett@gmail.com](mailto:rrrobinett@gmail.com)

**Siebbenheicher, Wesley** (a), 7162 RD J, Hebron, NE 68370, (402) 768-2422, [Wesley.Siebbenheicher@nebraska.gov](mailto:Wesley.Siebbenheicher@nebraska.gov)

**Simmelink-Rask, Michele** (D-1), 2278 SW Culver Highway, Madras, OR 97741-8803, (541) 475-2743, [topthiskid@yahoo.com](mailto:topthiskid@yahoo.com)

**Skinner, Nina**, 392 Arlo Todd Road, Toccoa, GA 30577-5401, (706) 499-6853, [diamondnfarm@windstream.net](mailto:diamondnfarm@windstream.net)

**\*\*Surratt, Annie** (a), 12996 Downs Road NE, Mount Angel, OR 97362-9742, (541) 639-5175, [anniesurratt@yahoo.com](mailto:anniesurratt@yahoo.com)

**Swofford, Ike** (a), 6300 Jones Road, Flowery Branch, GA 30542-5678, (770) 967-3503, [ikeatdns@yahoo.com](mailto:ikeatdns@yahoo.com)

**\*Shelly, Ron** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 141 Logan Ranch Road, Georgetown, TX, 78628-5678, (512) 863-0325, [rshelly@texas.net](mailto:rshelly@texas.net)

## Breed Integrity & Registration

**Staff Liaison** - Lex Smurthwaite

**Zimmerman, Brian** (D-1), chair, 4070 N. 3000 W. Road, Bourbonnais, IL 60914, (815) 932-3433, [rbigtimefancy@hotmail.com](mailto:rbigtimefancy@hotmail.com)

**Bonner-Brown, Sharon** (D-2), vice-chair, 270 Montego Drive, Danville, CA 94526, (925) 360-3980, [bonner\\_brown@mac.com](mailto:bonner_brown@mac.com)

**\*Adam, Fred** (D), 231 P Road, Wilcox, NE 68982, (308) 478-5421, [mjadam@earthlink.net](mailto:mjadam@earthlink.net)

**Blay, Daniel** (D-1), 565 S. Home Road, Mansfield, OH 44906-8564, (567) 241-5049, [dlb1111@ymail.com](mailto:dlb1111@ymail.com)

**Burkhard, Craig** (D-2), 5415 La Pine Road, Brooksville, FL 34602, (813) 495-4492, [canalridge@hotmail.com](mailto:canalridge@hotmail.com)

**Cable, Jerry** (D-2), 56967 245<sup>th</sup> St., Ames, IA 50010, (515) 231-2095, [cpinc14@isunet.net](mailto:cpinc14@isunet.net)

**\*\*\*Carey, I.J.** (D), 40864 256<sup>th</sup> St., Mitchell, SD 57301, (605) 996-3591, [careyandson@yahoo.com](mailto:careyandson@yahoo.com)

**\*Elliott Tom** (D), 3060 W. Williams Road, Benson, AZ 85602, (520) 586-3610, [telliott2006@msn.com](mailto:telliott2006@msn.com)

**Garrett, Paul**, 13710 S. Robbie Forbis Road, Ashland, MO 65010, (573) 657-2024, [garrettspaints@centurytel.net](mailto:garrettspaints@centurytel.net)

**Gordon, Gary** (D-1), 816 Sam Davis Road, Argyle, TX 76226, (940) 240-8071, [fossilgatefarms@yahoo.com](mailto:fossilgatefarms@yahoo.com)

**Himle, Merle** (a), 2473 240<sup>th</sup> Ave., Brook Park, MN 55007, (320) 679-4993, [wwfarm@live.com](mailto:wwfarm@live.com)

**Mendes, Jennifer**, 5206 S. Quincy Road, Denair, CA 95316, (209) 620-3722, [mjpaints@aol.com](mailto:mjpaints@aol.com)

**Morse, Larry**, 1190 W County Road 450 N, Brazil, IN 47834, (812) 240-4373, [lmorse@landwie.com](mailto:lmorse@landwie.com)

**Robinson, Renee** (D-2), 11420 Ridgeview Circle, Ft. Worth, TX 76244, (817) 431-3367, [sagebrushph@verizon.net](mailto:sagebrushph@verizon.net)

**Roth, Cary** (D-1), 150 3<sup>rd</sup> St., Mount Pleasant, IA 52641, (319) 931-7266, [crrhorses@farmtel.net](mailto:crrhorses@farmtel.net)

**Sasser, Cathy** (D-1), 1007 Vivroux Ranch Road, Seguin, TX 78155, (830) 401-4593, [sasserspainthorses@yahoo.com](mailto:sasserspainthorses@yahoo.com)

**Schaub Jr., Mark** (a), 5507 Walton Road, Kingsley, MI 49649, (231) 263-5639, [rivervalleyfarm@netzero.net](mailto:rivervalleyfarm@netzero.net)

**\*\*Sheriff, Jennifer** (D-1), 1129 Cerro Gordo St., Sheffield, IA 50475-8124, (641) 892-4488, [sheriffstockfarm@aol.com](mailto:sheriffstockfarm@aol.com)

**Simons, Jana** (D-1), PO Box 114, Aubrey, TX 76227, (940) 365-9250, [Jana32\\_2000@yahoo.com](mailto:Jana32_2000@yahoo.com)

**Ternes, Marie** (a), 4267 East River Road, Sheffield Village, OH 44054, (440) 277-4337, [ternespaints@yahoo.com](mailto:ternespaints@yahoo.com)

**Tucker, Mike** (D-2), 1581 Maple St. N., R.R. 4, Fenwick, ON, Canada L0S 1C0, (905) 892-5610, [m.tucker@hotmail.ca](mailto:m.tucker@hotmail.ca)

**Westmorland, Lisa** (D-1), 4116 Clarks Bridge Road, Gainesville, GA 30506, (770) 312-9766, [lisawestmorland@yahoo.com](mailto:lisawestmorland@yahoo.com)

**\*\*\*Wilson, Earnest** (D), 720 Rock Church Highway, Tolar, TX 76476, (254) 835-4936, [ewilson19@windstream.net](mailto:ewilson19@windstream.net)

**\*Reisinger, Gregg** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 2213 Washington St., Eldora, IA 50627, (641) 858-3233, [reisinger@netins.net](mailto:reisinger@netins.net)

## General Show & Contest

**Staff Liaison** - Holly Slaughter

**Kuhlwein, Mark** (a), chair, 24617 N 49<sup>th</sup> Ave., Glendale, AZ 85310, (623) 910-7305, [mkuhlwein@cox.net](mailto:mkuhlwein@cox.net)

**Jones, Ann** (D-2), vice-chair, 6300 Jones Road, Flowery Branch, GA 30542, (404) 550-2882, [jonescuttinghorses@yahoo.com](mailto:jonescuttinghorses@yahoo.com)

**Baker, Bruce** (D-1), 62739 145<sup>th</sup> Ave., Kelllogg, MN 55945-4506, (507) 767-2263, [bruce@bakerswelding.com](mailto:bruce@bakerswelding.com)

**Brunner, Barbara** (D-2), N5386 Center Road, Monroe, WI 53566, (608) 325-2539, [paint2@wekz.net](mailto:paint2@wekz.net)

**Cerio, Patti**, 332 Lincoln Ave., Mount Ephraim, NJ 08059, (856) 931-1116, [pcerio@aol.com](mailto:pcerio@aol.com)

**Christensen, Bonnie** (a) 2351 W. 3300 N., Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 647-1188, [gmstables@gatekeepers.com](mailto:gmstables@gatekeepers.com)

**Coughlin, Donald** (a), 335 Furman Mill Road, Sherburne, NY 13460-4909, (607) 674-9604, [donelfarms@frontiernet.net](mailto:donelfarms@frontiernet.net)

**Dyson-Wirthlin, Terri**, 10704 Palm Row Drive, Lakeside, CA 92040, (702) 373-2673, [paintmee@aol.com](mailto:paintmee@aol.com)

*All standing committees shall consist of not less than three members in good standing and will be appointed for not less than one year. All committee appointments shall be made by the President with the advice and consent of the Executive Committee.*

# 2013 Standing Committees *(Continued)*

**Gilmore, Tom** (D-1), 16231 E. Frye Road, Gilbert, AZ 85295, (480) 540-6408, [uboutfoxed@aol.com](mailto:uboutfoxed@aol.com)

**Harke, Jackie** (D-2), Box 7624, Drayton Valley, AB, Canada T7A 1S7, (780) 727-2131 (no email)

**Ivins, Peggy** (a), 140 Northside Drive, Vivian, LA 71082, (318) 375-3549, [pivins@aol.com](mailto:pivins@aol.com)

**Jordan, Jay**, 127 Wiedenfreid Ln, Comfort, TX 78013, 979/743-6263, [jayjordanshowhorses@gmail.com](mailto:jayjordanshowhorses@gmail.com)

**Majewski, Joe** (D), 13118 Elk Ridge Road, Fredericksburg, VA 22406, (540) 752-2847, [Jackmaj@comcast.net](mailto:Jackmaj@comcast.net)

**McGinnis, Cindy** (D-1), 1630 Wyoming Way, Madison, WI 53704, (608) 279-3848, [ckmcginnis@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ckmcginnis@sbcglobal.net)

**McLain, Rick**, 10166 Trail Ridge Drive, Benbrook, TX 76126, (641) 891-3053, [r.mclain@att.net](mailto:r.mclain@att.net)

**Miernicki, Nancy**, PO Box 214, Ringtown, PA 17967, (570) 889-2288, [ngm5543@gmail.com](mailto:ngm5543@gmail.com)

**Moore, Chris** (a), 21081 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave., Langley, BC, Canada V2Y 2R5, (604) 532-9305, [mphorses@telus.net](mailto:mphorses@telus.net)

**Odell, Shannon** (D-2), 4813 N. Kari Road, Otis Orchards, WA 99027, (509) 951-8053, [shannon@gozags.com](mailto:shannon@gozags.com)

**Price, Tina** (D-1), 2668 Highway 36 S., #294, Brenham, TX 77833, (979) 836-0636, [tina5123@sbcglobal.net](mailto:tina5123@sbcglobal.net)

**Roy, Karen** (D-2), 31 Mayflower Drive, Londonderry, NH 03053-2518, (603) 437-7006, [klmroy@comcast.net](mailto:klmroy@comcast.net)

**Sasser, Charlie** (D-2), 1007 Vivroux Ranch Road, Seguin, TX 78155, (830) 401-4593, [sasserspainhorses@yahoo.com](mailto:sasserspainhorses@yahoo.com)

**Short, Mike** (D-1), 3720 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Edmond, OK 73034, (903) 312-2628, [mdshort53@msn.com](mailto:mdshort53@msn.com)

**Sinclair, Trish** (D-1), 19402 E. Via De Palmas, Queen Creek, AZ 85142, (480) 987-9688, [plzyjranch@earthlink.net](mailto:plzyjranch@earthlink.net)

**Morell, Valera** (a), 116 Meadow Lane, Marble Falls, TX 78654-7878, (830) 798-6541, [paintval@gmail.com](mailto:paintval@gmail.com)

**Trebesch, Pat** (D-2), 4879 Glen Oak Circle, Aubrey, TX 76227, (940) 368-3893, [nancytrebesch@msn.com](mailto:nancytrebesch@msn.com)

**Umberger, Alison** (D-1), 5713 Honilea Drive, Broad Run, VA 20137, (202) 494-3640, [ali.umberger@gmail.com](mailto:ali.umberger@gmail.com)

**Wesley, Jeffery** (a), PO Box 43, Chunchula, AL 36521, (251) 591-6314, [jefferywesley@bellsouth.net](mailto:jefferywesley@bellsouth.net)

**Wilson, Cheri** (D-2), 720 Rock Church Highway, Tolar, TX 76476, (254) 835-4936, [ewilson19@windstream.net](mailto:ewilson19@windstream.net)

**Wyrick, Jerry** (a), 12336 N. 2850 East Road, Ellsworth, IL 61737, (309) 826-3643, [jwyrick300@ctechinternet.com](mailto:jwyrick300@ctechinternet.com)

**\*Ready, George** (D), Executive Committee liaison, PO Box 127, Hernando, MS 38632, (662) 429-7088, [gbready@georgebreadyattorneys.com](mailto:gbready@georgebreadyattorneys.com)

## International

**Staff Liaison** - Lex Smurthwaite

**\*Thurow, Carl** (D), chair, 13228 E. Glen Creek St., Wichita, KS 67230, (316) 733-9445, [carlynda@sbcglobal.net](mailto:carlynda@sbcglobal.net)

**Mortensen, Viggo**, vice-chair, Haugegaardvej 7, Tistrup, 6862, Denmark (no email)

**Alt, Bruno**, IM Mooswasen 26, Therwie, 4106, Switzerland, [bruno.alt@bluewin.ch](mailto:bruno.alt@bluewin.ch)

**Barrenberg, Andreas**, Breckhauser Weg 7, Ratingen 40883, Germany, [andreas@barrenberg.de](mailto:andreas@barrenberg.de)

**Bjerrum, Christina** (a), Oestergaardvej 7 Vinderup 7830 Denmark, [cikuna@cikuna.dk](mailto:cikuna@cikuna.dk)

**Brave, Mia**, (D-2), Boketoflavagen 142, Billesholm 26050, Sweden, [mia@bravesta.com](mailto:mia@bravesta.com)

**\*Corbin, John** (D), 4040 Walker Road, Colorado Springs, CO 80908, [sphlpaints@aol.com](mailto:sphlpaints@aol.com)

**\*\*Cox, Stephen** (D-1), 382 Dreenane, Carbury-County, Kildare, Ireland, [Bullhorncox@yahoo.ie](mailto:Bullhorncox@yahoo.ie)

**deJong, Paul**, Laarweg 39, Bennekom 6721, Netherlands, [p.a.dejong@upcmail.nl](mailto:p.a.dejong@upcmail.nl)

**Dengate, Craig**, PO Box 6103, Port Macquarie, 2444 NSW, Australia, [craigadengate@bigpond.com](mailto:craigadengate@bigpond.com)

**Derrer, Regina** (D-2), Rutihoistrasse 1, Niederteuden 9052, AR, Switzerland, [regina.derrer@spha.ch](mailto:regina.derrer@spha.ch)

**Eikelhof, Esther** (a), Burgvliet 40, 8226RE, Lelystad, The Netherlands, [burgvliet@kpnplanet.nl](mailto:burgvliet@kpnplanet.nl)

**Garcia, Chico** (D-2), Fazenda Alvorada CX Post 1046, Botucatu, SP, Brazil, CEP 18600-971, [horses@horses.com.br](mailto:horses@horses.com.br)

**Hagen, Monika** (D-2), Stossberg 187490, Haldenwang, Germany, [monika.hagen@sq-horses.de](mailto:monika.hagen@sq-horses.de)

**Hall, Lee Ann** (D-1), 61L Lagoon Creek Road, 2830 Dubbo NSW, Australia, [Jeffrey.Hall@bigpond.com](mailto:Jeffrey.Hall@bigpond.com)

**Herren, Fritz**, Meisenweg 5, Wangen 3380 A/A, Switzerland, [fritz.herren@ggs.ch](mailto:fritz.herren@ggs.ch)

**Hood, Kathy** (a), 15985 Galilee Road, Olsburg, KS 66520-9707, (785) 410-1027, [hoodwink@twinvalley.net](mailto:hoodwink@twinvalley.net)

**Hood, Kevin**, 1347 3<sup>rd</sup> St., Penrose, CO, 81240, (785) 565-1479, [khood@bluevalley.net](mailto:khood@bluevalley.net)

**Huebner, Dirk** (a), Badberg 5, 84435 Lengdorf, Germany, [dirk.huebner@allianz.de](mailto:dirk.huebner@allianz.de)

**Kivela, Jukka**, Huhtamaentie 29A, Espoo 2970, Finland, [jukka.kivela@hotmail.fi](mailto:jukka.kivela@hotmail.fi)

**Lafraquiere, Philippe** (D-2), 3 Chemin Du Bourdalier, Montardon 64121, France, [philippe.lafraquiere@wanadoo.fr](mailto:philippe.lafraquiere@wanadoo.fr)

**Lalesse, Martin**, Leperlaarstr 9, Velp 6883, Netherlands, [martin@ml45.nl](mailto:martin@ml45.nl)

**Leckebusch, Petra Roth** (D-1), Geringhauser Muhle 14, Numbrecht 51588, Germany, [Petra.RL@web.de](mailto:Petra.RL@web.de)

**Lejour, Francois** (a), 44 Rue Arnoult Crapotte, Confians Ste Honorine 78700, France, [avosmarques2@wanadoo.fr](mailto:avosmarques2@wanadoo.fr)

**Maxwell, Susan** (a), 40 Mathew Crescent, 4505 Burpengary QLD, Australia, [carramarstud@bigpond.com](mailto:carramarstud@bigpond.com)

**Muller-Hansen, Annika** (a), Tastarsvagen 145, Munka-Ljungby 266 92, Sweden, [Annika@stall-kuskahus.com](mailto:Annika@stall-kuskahus.com)

**\*\*Neff, Duke** (D), PO Box 155, Pleasant Hill, MO 64080-0155, (816) 809-0709, [dnhorsejudge@gmail.com](mailto:dnhorsejudge@gmail.com)

**\*\*Oelke, Hardy** (D), Othmaringhausen 1, 58553 Halver, Germany, [oehorse@t-online.de](mailto:oehorse@t-online.de)

**Painter, Rob** (a), Olde Walnut Tree Farm, Pristow Green Lane, Tibenham, NR16 1PU, Norfolk, UK, [rob.painter@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:rob.painter@tiscali.co.uk)

**Painter, Sue** (D-1), Olde Walnut Tree Farm, Pristow Green Ln, Tibenham, NR16 1PU, Norfolk, UK, [rob.painter@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:rob.painter@tiscali.co.uk)

**Polak, Andrea**, Horice 9, Blansko 67801, Czech Republic, [info@penzionukone.cz](mailto:info@penzionukone.cz)

**Pozzoli, Silvia** (D-2), Via Risorgimento 3, Mariano Comense, 22066 Italy, [pozzolid@tiscali.it](mailto:pozzolid@tiscali.it)

**Rensing, Markus**, Astenstr 13, Nordenau 57392, Germany, [Markus.Rensing@t-online.de](mailto:Markus.Rensing@t-online.de)

**Rodeghiero, Alberto** (D-1), Via Tibalda 6, Molvena 36060 VI, Italy, [info@rodeghieropaints.com](mailto:info@rodeghieropaints.com)

**Rojas, Manuel Mora** (D-2), Espanoles 292, Col La Duraznera, 45580, San Pedro, Jalisco, Mexico, [mmora76@hotmail.com](mailto:mmora76@hotmail.com)

**Sala, Matteo**, Via Padova 336, Milano 20132, Italy, [casterry@orion.it](mailto:casterry@orion.it)

**Schmidt, Karl-Heinz** (D-1), IM Wiehagen 5, Hemer 58675, Germany, [kh.schm@yahoo.com](mailto:kh.schm@yahoo.com)

**Schultz, Laura** (D-1), Birk Center Park 95, 1 19 DK, 7400 Herning Denmark, [laura@schultzhorses.dk](mailto:laura@schultzhorses.dk)

**Stamatelakys, Irene**, 55 First Street Louth, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, L2W 1C7, [apha@bell.net](mailto:apha@bell.net)

**Trebesch, Pat** (D-2), 4879 Glen Oak Circle, Aubrey, TX 76227, (940) 368-3893, [nancytrebesch@msn.com](mailto:nancytrebesch@msn.com)

**Verhulst-Paap, Nicole** (D-2), Vierhouterweg 129, Elspeet 8075 BH, Netherlands, [nicole.verhulst@xs4all.nl](mailto:nicole.verhulst@xs4all.nl)

*The Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson of each committee shall be appointed annually and a listing of all committee members shall be published in the Paint Horse Connection as soon as possible after the annual meeting. The Chairperson shall only vote in the case of a tie.*

# 2013 Standing Committees *(Continued)*

**Vorraber, Franz** (D-2), Bergstrasse 11, Preding Weiz A8160, Austria, info@vorraber.at

**Westerberg, Jan Erik**, Vallkarra 232, Lund 22591, Sweden, paints@tele2.se

**Zorrilla, Jorge** (a), AV Luis Audirac 47, Barrio de Francia, Teziutlan 73880, Puebla, Mexico, jorgez@gruposj.com

\***Jackson, Scot** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 10698 CR 128, Stephenville, TX 76401, (254) 592-1479, primotime@hotmail.com

## Judges

**Staff Liaison** - Candy Jebavy

**Denniston, David**, chair, 16913 Weber Way, Mead, CO 80542-4546, (970) 491-8817, david@horseshowpatterns.com

\***Cox, Richard** (D), vice-chair, PO Box 66, Knightstown, IN 46148, (765) 345-2404, rlcoc@spitfire.net

**Beard, Vivian** (a), 300 N. Star Loop, Cheyenne, WY 82009, (307) 631-2204, ggtr@aol.com

**Chapman, Kelly**, 15665 Dunn Road, Bellevue, MI 49021-9228, (269) 209-6269, KellyChapman1@hotmail.com

**Englund, Bill**, PO Box 250, Cashion, AZ 85329-0250, (623) 936-3365, bill@englundequipment.com

**Fullerton, Clint**, PO Box 410037, Kansas City, MO 64141-0037, (816) 564-7071, clintfullerton@aol.com

**Gordon, Linda** (D-2), PO Box 980, Roanoke, TX 76262, (940) 240-8071, fossilgatefarms@yahoo.com

**Loveland, Dennis** (D-1), 14721 Laketon Ave., Ravenna, MI 49451-9353, (616) 799-1999, dhloveland@hotmail.com

\*\*\***Manuello, Don** (D), 26150 County Road 385, SterlIng, CO 80751, (970) 522-5788, barnartstudio@sterlingcomputer.net

**McMillian, Ron**, 11326 N 123<sup>rd</sup> E. Ave., Collinsville, OK 74021-5422, (918) 698-8220, (918) 371-4936, no email

**Meneely, Rob**, PO Box 81272, Conyers, GA 30013-9272, (404) 405-6625 (cell) rsmeneely@msn.com

**Morgan, Sandi** (D-1), 1476 Lakeshore Drive, Provo, UT 84601, (801) 376-2987, mmshowhorse@digis.net

**Thomas, Karen** (D-2), 4800 Pax Hill Road, Morganton, NC 28655, (828) 758-5203, hdcrow@mac.com

**Titlow, Lynn** (D-1), 3030 Wise Road, Lincoln, CA 95648, (916) 203-9390, travlyn3030@yahoo.com

\*\*\***Waldner, Richard** (D), PO Box 272, Brookings, SD 57006, (605) 693-3820, jwaldner@itctel.com

**Wall, Wayne** (D-1), 517 Coopertown Road, Nesmith, SC 29580, (843) 372-1974, wallshowhorses@yahoo.com

**West, Casey** (D-1), 2235 Deer Road, Abilene, KS 67410, (785) 479-6817, westcasey@hotmail.com

**Willard, Larry** (D-1), 13250 County Road 154, Kiowa, CO 80117, (303) 621-2506, ljwillard@myedl.com

\***Ready, George** (D), Executive Committee liaison, PO Box 127, Hernando, MS 38632, (662) 429-7088, gready@georgebreadyattorneys.com

## Long-Range Planning

**Staff Liaison** - Billy Smith

**Beard, Don** (D-2), chair, 300 N. Star Loop, Cheyenne, WY 82009, (307) 286-2491, ggtr@aol.com

**Smith, Kevin** (D-1), vice-chair, 24303 Cougar St., Magnolia, TX 77355, (281) 356-3525, kevin.smith@equipmentmanagementservices.com

**Black, Mary Anne** (D-2), 1606 N. Irene Drive, #71, Namp, ID 83687, (541) 586-2905, highdesertpaints@gmail.com

**Brown, Megan**, 216 Guthrie Ave., Alexandria, VA 22305-1817, 202/360-6611, elskybar@yahoo.com

**Weight-Carter, Cindy** (a), 10704 Palm Row Drive, Lakeside, CA 92040, (619) 561-9999, cweightcarter@cox.net

**Collins, Don** (D-1), 80 Camp Branch Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711, (828) 273-5111, donaldscollins@charter.net

**Kuhlwein, Delores**, 24617 N 49<sup>th</sup> Ave., Glendale, AZ 85310-3035, (623) 587-9579, zipsmom@cox.net

**Mullins, Pat**, 53 Point Drive, Bumpass, VA 23024-4612, (540) 872-2523, pmullins37@aol.com

**Perkins, Brad** (D-2), RR 1, Box 92, Thomas, OK 73669, (580) 661-2573, bperkinspaint@pdi.net

**Taber, Fred** (D-1), 9029 Arvin Hill Road, Aubrey, TX 76227, (940) 440-4000, fred@taborranch.com

\***Titlow, Dr. Travis** (D) 3030 Wise Road, Lincoln, CA 95648, (916) 204-9390, travis1125@yahoo.com

**Wiggin, Dave**, P O Box 787, Aubrey, TX 76227-0787, (352) 406-1193, Drdave2d@yahoo.com

**Williams, Lindy** (a), 8065 Reservoir Road, Oroville, CA 95966, (916) 662-5430, lindy@prettyriders.com

\***Shaw, Susan** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 1890 Iron Hill Road, Parsons, TN 38363, (731) 847-7208, shawppf@gmail.com

## Membership

**Staff Liaison** - Cristin Conner

\*\*\***Mellon, Jackie** (D-1), chair, 13678 FM 362 Road, Navasota, TX 77868, (936) 825-1685, dbxbarranch@centurylink.net

**Mullins, Paula** (a), vice-chair, PO Box 34, Rock Port, MO 64482, (660) 744-3511, rocknppaints@rpt.coop

\***Corbin, John** (D), 4040 Walker Road, Colorado Springs, CO 80908, (719) 488-2430, sphlpaints@aol.com

**Drake, Bob** (D-1), 740 East St., Andover, CT 06232-1407, (860) 647-9333, bobdrakeshowhorses@yahoo.com

**Dubsky, Colleen** (D-2), 915 Road 11, Schuyler, NE 68661-6172, (402) 352-5386, jdubsky@megavision.com

**Floyd, Ren** (D-1), 3920 Columbia Road, Meridian, ID 83642, (208) 362-5801, heluvaranch@hotmail.com

**Hill, Edie**, 663 Highway 101, Shinoak, WA 98614, (541) 490-4658, donandiediehill@juno.com

**Melshaw, Gwen** (D-1), 7245 S. Brewer Road, Pleasant Grove, CA 95668, (916) 240-0242, gwendolyn277@gmail.com

**Neeley, Sheron**, 6510 Zang St., Arvada, CO 80004-2237, (615) 631-1784, sheronln@gmail.com

**Newman, Cheryl** (D-1), 3700 Maple Hill Lane, New Berlin, IL 62670, (217) 488-2400, apha99@gmail.com

\*\*\***Owings, Ernestine** (D), 13798 Old FM 471 W., San Antonio, TX 78253, (210) 688-3513

\***Reinbolt, Paul** (D) 10274 S. Morgantown Road, Woodburn, KY 42170, (270) 542-7656, reinboltpj@aol.com

\***Jackson, Scot** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 10698 CR 128, Stephenville, TX 76401, (254) 592-1479, primotime@hotmail.com

## Professional Horseman

**Staff Liaison** - Steven Imhof

**Butler, Gerald** (D-2), chair, 9875 S. Broadway, Guthrie, OK 73044, (405) 641-5201, GButler205@aol.com

**Larsen, Jan** (D-2), vice-chair, 1160 Fitzgerald Ave., Gilroy, CA 95020, (408) 847-8534, traildiva@hughes.net

**Christensen, Jerm B.**, 4692 W 800 N, West Point, UT 84015-7014, 801/643-5203, jkshowhorses@aol.com

**Henderson, Matt** (D-2), 35444 Laura Ln. SE, Albany, OR 97322-9742, 541/990-0317, mhshoing@hotmail.com

**James, Mary Ellen** (1), 10505 60<sup>th</sup> St. N., Pinellas Park, FL 33782, (727) 546-3478, anvilacres@verizon.net

**Morris, Ron** (D-1), PO Box 908, Belen, NM 87002, (505) 861-2164, lhrarmoris@juno.com

\***Paris, Diane** (D), PO Box 559, Hico, TX 76457, (254) 796-4300, dparis3339@earthlink.net

**Parker, Olin** (D-1), 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, (816) 564-6214, olinparker@Ymail.com

**Ruden, Monte** (D-2), 31126 County 51 Blvd., Red Wing, MN 55066, (815) 985-8535, monterudenshowhorses@yahoo.com

**Simons, Andrea**, PO Box 114, Aubrey, TX 76227-0114, (940) 365-9250, Andrea@simonshowhorses.com

**Stallings, Ronny**, 2422 Dr. Sanders Road, Aubrey, TX 76227-5218, (940) 365-2860, info@stallingspainthorses.com

**Ware, Ken**, 6579 Harding Highway, Mays Landing, NJ 08330-1000, (609) 6125-2279, kenwareranch@comcast.net

*An APHA member, a standing committee, the Board of Directors, the Executive Committee or the APHA staff may propose a Rule Book change.*

*A Rule Book Change is any change to the By-Laws or an addition or deletion to any other rules contained in the Rule Book.*

*All proposed rule changes must be submitted on the form designated for this purpose and available free of charge from APHA.*

# 2013 Standing Committees *(Continued)*

**Willard, Larry** (D-1), 13250 County Road 154, Kiowa, CO 80117, (303) 621-2506, ljwillard@myedl.com

**Young, Heather**, 4626 Erskine St., Lubbock, TX 79416-7420, (361) 343-0453, hyperformancehorse@yahoo.com

**\*Shelly, Ron** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 141 Logan Ranch Road, Georgetown, TX 78628, (512) 863-0325, rshelly@texas.net

## Racing

**Staff Liaison** - Karen Utecht

**\*\*Villarreal, Francisco "Pancho"** (D-1), chair, 4311 N McColl Road, McAllen, TX 78504, (956) 227-2431, pancho@gvlaw.net

**Wright, Steve**, vice-chair, 23567 E 141<sup>st</sup> St. S, Coweta, OK 74429, (918) 645-4392, sbwright@gmail.com

**Bay, Carolyn**, 1776 S Rogers Ave., Clare, MI 48617, (989) 386-7316, cbay@iserv.net

**Ghost Bear**, Calvin, PO Box 260, Oglala, SD 57764-0260, (605) 867-2370, gbear@gwtc.net

**Bowlan, Henry**, 42605 Bob Crouch Drive, Tecumseh, OK 74873, (405) 598-3845, lbowlan@mail.com

**Bryant, Kevin**, RR 1 Box 36, Camargo, OK 73835-9532, (580) 254-1864, tinywhotoo@aol.com

**Burger, Shari**, 35804 S 640 Road, Jay, OK 74346, (918) 253-8156, shari.burger@cobb-vantress.com

**Burns, Dr. Steve**, 28940 Scott Road, Menifee, CA 92584, (909) 301-0201, jb1cowgirl@aol.com

**Caldwell, Danny**, 309 Wincrest Cir, Poteau, OK 74953, (918) 658-8284, danr1212@yahoo.com

**Dennison, Stan** (George S), 1222 8<sup>th</sup> St, Woodward, OK 73801, (580) 256-2926, sales@stanatural.com

**Downing, John**, 7781 County Road 320, Rifle, CO 81650, (970) 625-3060, ppitch27@yahoo.com

**Garnett, Sandra**, 140 Private Road 5425A, Groesbeck, TX 76642, (713) 775-9948, garnettracing@yahoo.com

**Golden, Andy**, PO Box 720540, Norman, OK 73070, (405) 573-1050, speedhorse@coxinet.net

**\*\*\*Graves, Ray** (D), RR 6, Box 324, Duncan, OK 73533, (580) 255-9004, dgraves@starcomm.net

**Grewell, Mike**, 153 Cottonwood Road, Silesia, MT 59041, (406) 962-3440, (no email)

**Grider, Bruce**, PO Box 682, Quitman, TX 75783, (903) 312-6381, fastbreak44@gmail.com

**Hill, Randy**, 19101 84th St, Lexington, OK 73051, (918) 774-8338, rihill57@yahoo.com

**Howard, Jamie**, PO Box 44, Chelsea, OK 74016-0044, (605) 209-3905, jamie@runningcolorsequine.com

**Jones, Dan**, PO Box 43122, Kemp, TX 75143, (903) 498-5086 or (972) 989-6902, mimi60thecreek@yahoo.com

**Keener, Wendy**, 18004 E. 570 Road, Inola, OK 74036, (918) 629-0569, wendyingersoll@aol.com

**Kelly, Garvan**, 8405 Hannum Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, (310) 780-1192, (no email)

**Keys, Clayton**, 29871 N 3950 Road, Ochelata, OK 74051, (405) 682-4551, claytonkeys@totalcsi.com

**Leggett, Wade**, 4011 E. Shawnee Road, Muskogee, OK 74403-1742, (918) 869-6810, wade@racehorseplace.com

**Neumann, Vicki**, 1189 Lloyd Road, Little Elm, TX 75068, (972) 571-4934, onelibra@swbell.net

**Ore-Giron, Ron**, 25 E Water Tank Road, Gilbert, AZ 85296, (480) 577-1025, oregiron@cox.net

**Palmer, Mitch**, 940231 S 3390 Road, Chandler, OK 74834, (405) 258-4033, tobypalmer@aol.com

**Richie, Mike**, 8867 E DSR, Hearne, TX 77859, (979) 589-2112, toddena@gmail.com

**Savage, Rance**, 2753 14<sup>th</sup> Road, Worden, MT 59088, (406) 208-9718, savage0915@hotmail.com

**Sherwood, Larry**, PO Box 933, Goliad, TX 77933-0933, (361) 676-4666, con401@hotmail.com

**Thistle, John**, 4510 Shiloh Road, Loganville, GA 30052, (770) 554-9401, jthistle@mindspring.com

**\*Villarreal, Dr. Victor**, 901 W Moore St, Pharr, TX 78577, (956) 631-7117, vmcromo@aol.com

**Whitener, Jim**, 16076 Highway 105, Cleveland, TX 77327-9280, (281) 593-2002, l.whitener@sbcglobal.net

**Wilkinson, Debbie**, 15349 S. US Highway 281, Premont, TX 78375-3749, (361) 348-2660, (no email)

**\*Wood, Craig** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 1660 Fords Mill Road, Versailles, KY 40383, (859) 608-1014, chorse.wood@gmail.com

## Recreational Riding

**Staff Liaison** - Cindy Grier

**Hertner, Anita**, chair, 31465 145<sup>th</sup> Road, Kearney, NE 68847, (308) 237-9227, ahertner@aol.com

**\*Thurow, Carl** (D), vice-chair, 13228 E. Glen Creek St., Wichita, KS 67230, (316) 733-9445, carlynda@sbcglobal.net

**\*\*Blackburn, Rodney** (D-1), 2065 McCauley Road, Wilmore, KY 40390-9562, (859) 858-2606, walnutridgeky@aol.com

**Cable, Jerry** (D-2), 569067 245<sup>th</sup> St., Ames, IA 50010-9372, (515) 231-2095, cpinc14@isunet.net

**Grimes, Julie**, 6022 Weld Co. Road 51, Kennesburg, CO 80643, (303) 536-0173, jbla273113@aol.com

**Hardcastle, Kevin** (D-1), 12150 E. 96<sup>th</sup> St. N., Suite 200, Owasso, OK 74055, (918) 906-2447, kevin@simmonshomes.com

**Karp, Sharon** (a), 21960 New Underwood Road, New Underwood, SD 57761, (605) 754-6415, skkarp@gwtc.net

**Kinter, Raymond**, PO Box 40, Wetmore, CO 81253-0040, (719) 250-2180, (no email)

**Mante, Judith**, PO Box 7, Brogue, PA 17309-0007, (717) 927-9422 (no email)

**Nevin, Lori** (D-2), 3301 Hollywood, Apt. A, Bellingham, WA 98225, (206) 919-5328, lorinevin8@hotmail.com

**Novat, Marilyn** (a) 323 S. El Cerro Loop, Los Lunas, NM 87031-7607, (505) 865-6568, novatdgm@aol.com

**Olson, Nancy**, 822 S. Old Potato Road, Paige, TX 786859, (512) 581-3168, Tintilly@aol.com

**Singleton, Alice**, 88 Bristol Road, Mount Vernon, AR 72111-9627, (501) 849-2695, alisin88@gmail.com

**Volb, Walter R.**, 976 Salmon Branch Road, Erin, TN 37061-4636, (931) 764-0303, threerancherintn@hughes.net

**\*Parrott, Mary** (D), Executive Committee liaison, PO Box 798, Ruston, LA 71273, (318) 255-8153, parrott@bayou.com

## Regional Club

**Staff Liaison** - Julie Haney

**Nevin, Lori** (D-2), chair, 3301 Hollywood, Apt. A, Bellingham, WA 98225, (206) 919-5328, lorinevin8@hotmail.com

**Maxwell, Butch** (D-2), vice-chair, 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, (816) 861-0130, ljmax35@hotmail.com

**Baughn, Mary** (D-1), 5122 Hoblitt Lane N., Florence, MT 59833, (406) 777-4196, Skyvalley96@optimum.net

**Bobbitt, Clea**, 18 Short Road, Eldon, MO 65026-4321, (573) 392-7885, cowboy@lakeozark.net

**Brady, Brian** (a), 3501 N. Cypress St., Little Rock, AR 72116-9362, (501) 944-6567, w.brian.brady@gmail.com

**Coughlin, Ellen** (D-1), 335 Furman Mill Road, Sherburne, NY 13460-4909, (607) 674-9604, donelfarms@frontiernet.net

**Evans, Kim**, PO Box 517, Uvalde, TX 78802, kimevans@embarqmail.com

**Glover, Cathy**, 6055 Brodie Road, Ladner, BC V4K2B6, (604) 328-3814, cathyglover@telus.net

**Gulling, Carrie** (a), 8370 NE 27th Ave., Altoona, IA 50009-8803, (515) 967-6454, crgulling@aol.com

**Johnston, Michelle**, 375 Dukes Road, Mansfield, GA 30055-3114, (770) 385-5535, fivejsranch@msn.com

**Lands, David**, Dreamlands Farm, 4234 Cato Dr., Gloucester, VA 23061-3085, (804) 350-9753, vphc@cox.net

*A Rule Book Change cannot be voted on by the Board of Directors until it has passed in the proper standing committee.*

*A Rule Book Change that was defeated in the proper standing committee may be brought out of the standing committee by presenting a petition signed by fifty-one (51) eligible directors to the APHA President.*

# 2013 Standing Committees *(Continued)*

**Lawler-Moser, Marjorie** (D-1), 530 Fries Mill Road, Williamstown, NJ 08094, (609) 680-2456, marjorie\_lawler\_moser@yahoo.com

**Majeskie, Vicki** (a), N80W33158 Peterson Road, Hartland, WI 53029, (262) 966-2025, vicki@bohmann-vick.com

**Morris, Gail** (D-2), PO Box 129, Ulm, MT 59485-0129, (406) 866-3424, gail@flyingpaints.com

**Rasch, Robert** (D-2), 23603 Merriman Road, New Boston, MI 48164-9463, (734) 782-2085, rrasch@chartermi.net

**\*Wood, Craig** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 8570 Highway 355, Owenton, KY 40359, (859) 608-1014, chorse.wood@gmail.com

## Rules

**Staff Liaison** - Jan Anderson/Theresa Brown

**\*\*\*Fell, Jean** (D), chair, 8040 S. E. Cherry Creek Road, Franktown, CO 80116, (303) 688-9254, fell8040@aol.com

**Westerlage, Nancy** (D-2), vice-chair, 2787 Bradshaw Road, Grand Cane, LA 71032, (318) 872-6451, nancomm@aol.com

**Adam, Marian**, 231 P Road, Wilcox, NE 68982, (308) 478-5421, mjadam@earthlink.net

**Armstrong, Denise** (D-2), 13318 Telge Road, Cypress, TX 77429, (281) 373-0714, dashowhorses@sbcglobal.net

**Cree, Lysane** (D-2), 86 Ahssennhson Road, Kanesatake, PQ, Canada, J0N 1E0, (450) 479-8173, lysane.cree@sympatico.ca

**Doyle, Delena**, 1400 Flat Rock Road, Azle, TX 76020-1926, (817) 444-6745, doylerranchtex@yahoo.com

**Emnett, Drew** (D-2), PO Box 298, Lucasville, OH 45648, (740) 821-1891, epleasurehorses@aol.com

**Garrett, Kim**, 13710 S. Robbie Forbis Road, Ashland, MO 65010-9850, (573) 657-2024, garrettpaints@centurytel.net

**Kennedy, Karen** (D-1), 7316 Rye Hill Road E., Fort Smith, AR 72916, (479) 648-3116, kpaintacre@aol.com

**\*Larson, Terrienne** (D), 1434 390<sup>th</sup> St., Stratford, IA 50249, (515) 838-2730, larsonpainthorses@global.ccs.net

**Maxwell, Lisa** (D-2), 1715 N. State Route 7, Independence, MO 64056, (816) 650-6040, ljmax35@hotmail.com

**Nash, Steve** (D-1), 1818 Wellsford Road, Modesto, CA 95357, (209) 524-0490, srnashpainthorse@aol.com

**Rosen, Anne** (D-2), 510 King St., Lafayette, CO 80026, (303) 665-7289, anne.rosen@zingdevelopment.com

**Stiefel, Janice** (D-1), 2498 County Road 145, Alvin, TX 77511, (281) 331-3216, janicestiefel@yahoo.com

**\*Vance, Linda** (D), 172 Mountain View Way, Winlock, WA 98596, (360) 520-4081, lvance42@q.com

**\*\*\*Waldner, Jo** (D), PO Box 272, Brookings, SD 57006, (605) 693-3820, jwaldner@itctel.com

**\*Wonderlich, Butch** (D), 1530 Lawndale Drive, Twin Falls, ID 83301, (208) 733-1407, butchwonderlich@gmail.com

**\*Parrott, Mary** (D), Executive Committee liaison, PO Box 798, Ruston, LA 71273, (318) 255-8153, parrott@bayou.com

## Ways & Means

**Staff Liaison** - Rosemary Teate

**Gordon, Linda** (D-2), chair, PO Box 980, Roanoke, TX 76262, (940) 240-8071, fossilgatefarms@yahoo.com

**\*Arlander, Dr. Tom** (D), vice-chair, 1666 Coffman St., Apt. 213, St. Paul, MN 55108, (651) 646-0563, tarlander@comcast.net

**Alves, Diane** (D-2), 10571 Alves Road, Ballico, CA 95303-9743, (209) 481-3085, alvespaints@hotmail.com

**Ford, Judy**, 11403 Highway 82 East, Whitesboro, TX 76273, (903) 564-6205, fordshowhorses@aol.com

**\*\*Griffin, Sally** (a), PO Box 610 Tomball, TX 77377, (281) 357-1274, sgriffin@aol.com

**\*\*\*Harris, Grace** (D), 5500 N. E. 139<sup>th</sup> St., Vancouver, WA 98686, (360) 573-2871, grovrv1@comcast.net

**\*Hittle, Bill** (D), 2307 Road 9, Hugoton, KS 67951, (620) 544-8436, bhittle@pld.com

**\*Newman, Pat** (D), PO Box 8435, Springfield, IL 62791, (217) 753-1986, apha@newman-alton.com

**\*Paris, Diane** (D), PO Box 559, Hico, TX 76457, (254) 796-4300, dparis3339@earthlink.net

**\*\*\*Rohrl, Roxann** (D), 11972 Robson Road, Grafton, OH 44044, (440) 458-5022, r\_paints@msn.com,

**Shaw, Preston**, 1890 Iron Hill Road, Parsons, TN 38363, (731) 847-7208, prestonshaw@gmail.com

**\*Titlow, Dr. Travis** (D) 3030 Wise Road, Lincoln CA 95648, (916) 204-9390, travis125@yahoo.com

**\*Jackson, Scot** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 10698 CR 128, Stephenville, TX 76401, (254) 592-1479, primotime@hotmail.com

## Youth

**Staff Liaison** - Shelly DeBarbanson

**Woodson, Sue** (D-1), chair, 8988 Meadow Creek Drive, Shreveport, LA 71129, (318) 426-2859, jacsue512@aol.com

**Morgan, Sandi** (D-1), vice-chair, 1476 Lakeshore Drive, Provo, UT 84601, (801) 376-2987, mmshowhorse@digis.net

**Banister, Karen** (D-1), 8181 E. 136<sup>th</sup> Ave., Brighton, CO 80602, (303) 594-1533, karen@whiteharvestfarms.com

**Chastain, Tamara** (D-1), 5025 Beagle Road, White City, OR 97503, (541) 826-4847, larrychastain@ccountry.net

**Culp, Rhonda**, PO Box 2030, Addison, TX 75001-2030, (214) 695-7693, start\_life2010@yahoo.com

**Dehn, Robert**, 635 Callisto Drive, Unit 103, Loveland, CO 80532-2091, (970) 663-1371, robert@frontrangehay.com

**Dunphy, Pam**, 5224 W. Creedance, Blvd., Glendale, AZ 85310-3703, (623) 434-0478, dunpp6@aol.com

**Fick, Linda A.** (D-2), 159 Hipkins Rd., West Grove, PA 19390-9503, (302) 743-6245, Fickfamily215@aol.com

**Hall, Lee Ann** (D-1), 61L Lagoon Creek Road, 2830 Dubbo NSW, Australia, Jeffrey.Hall@bigpond.com

**Jeppson, Brian**, PO Box 16, Jonesville, TX 75659-0016, (318) 780-8943, plsurehorse@yahoo.com

**Jones, Brad**, 540 W. 4300 N., Ogden, UT 84414, (801) 920-4090, brad@bbjco.com

**Lang, Erica H.**, 3363 McCue Road, Apt. 356, Houston, TX 77056-6774, (415) 606-8135, missaprialsensation@yahoo.com

**McCulley, Robert**, PO Box 27, Kenney, TX 77452-0027, (979) 865-9017, mcculley@earthlink.net

**Minor-Cothron, Jennifer V.** (D-1), 1109 Minor Rd., Bethpage, TN 37022, (615) 388-7720, dezigns4equines@yahoo.com

**Moore, Jodie** (D-1), 21081 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave., Langley, BC, Canada V2Y 2R5, (604) 532-9305, mphorses@telus.net

**Purcell, Allyson**, 1496 Bell Oaks Dr, Bellville, TX 77418-3202, (979) 200-1626, a.purcell@sbcglobal.net

**\*\*Ready, Amanda** (D-2), PO Box 127, Hernando, MS 38632, (662) 429-3467, aready\_herlelem@yahoo.com,

**Thomas, J.T.**, 4800 Pax Hill Road, Morganton, NC 28655, (828) 758-5203, hdcrew@mac.com

**Thomas, Karen** (D-2), 4800 Pax Hill Road, Morganton, NC 28655, (828) 758-5203, hdcrew@mac.com

**Wesley, Renee**, PO Box 43, Chunchula, AL 36521-0043, (251) 709-7657, jrafarms@aol.com

**\*Shaw, Susan** (D), Executive Committee liaison, 1890 Iron Hill Road, Parsons, TN 38363, (731) 847-7208, shawppf@gmail.com

## Other

**APHF** - Jan Anderson (Rosemary Teate)

**World Show Advisory Committee** - Holly Slaughter

**National Director Nominating Committee** - Jan Anderson

**EC Nominating Committee for Officers & EC** - Theresa Brown

## Explanation of Abbreviations

(a) Alternate

(D) Director

\* Director-at-large (Executive Committee and Past Presidents)

\*\* Alternate or Director appointed by President

\*\*\* Director-at-large (Distinguished Service Award Recipients)

^Non-Voting

# APHA Meetings

## Association Meetings

### Recent Workshop History

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| June 1-2, 1993      | Fort Worth, TX |
| June 2-4, 1994      | Fort Worth, TX |
| June 1-3, 1995      | Fort Worth, TX |
| May 30-June 1, 1996 | Fort Worth, TX |
| May 30, 1997        | Irving, TX     |
| May 27-30, 1998     | Grapevine, TX  |
| June 3-5, 1999      | Irving, TX     |
| June 1-3, 2000      | Irving, TX     |
| May 31-June 2, 2001 | Irving, TX     |
| May 30-June 1, 2002 | Irving, TX     |
| May 28-31, 2003     | Irving, TX     |
| June 3-5, 2004      | Irving, TX     |
| June 2-4, 2005      | Irving, TX     |
| June 1-3, 2006      | Irving, TX     |
| May 31-June 2, 2007 | Irving, TX     |
| May 29-31, 2008     | Irving, TX     |
| May 28-30, 2009     | Grapevine, TX  |
| June 3-5, 2010      | Grapevine, TX  |
| June 2-4, 2011      | Grapevine, TX  |
| May 31-June 2, 2012 | Grapevine, TX  |
| May 30-June 1, 2013 | Grapevine, TX  |

### Recent Convention History

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1994 | Rapid City, SD    |
| Oct. 5-7, 1995        | Kansas City, MO   |
| Oct. 3-5, 1996        | Del Mar, CA       |
| Oct. 2-4, 1997        | Charlotte, NC     |
| Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1998 | Denver, CO        |
| Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1999 | Denver, CO        |
| Oct. 5-8, 2000        | Bellevue, WA      |
| Oct. 3-6, 2001        | Tampa, Florida    |
| Oct. 2-5, 2002        | Omaha, NE         |
| Oct. 1-4, 2003        | Milwaukee, WI     |
| Sept. 30-Oct. 2, 2004 | Tucson, AZ        |
| Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 2005 | Atlanta, GA       |
| October 4-7, 2006     | San Antonio, TX   |
| October 3-6, 2007     | Louisville, KY    |
| October 1-4, 2008     | San Diego, CA     |
| Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 2009 | Colo. Springs, CO |
| Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 2010 | Nashville, TN     |
| Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 2011 | Vancouver, WA     |
| October 3-6, 2012     | Fort Worth, TX    |
| February 21-24, 2014  | Irving, TX        |

### Future Conventions

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| February 27-March 2, 2015 | Fort Worth, TX |
|---------------------------|----------------|



**Office Hours:** Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m.–4:30 p.m.

**Mailing Address:** P.O. Box 961023  
Fort Worth, Texas 76161-0023

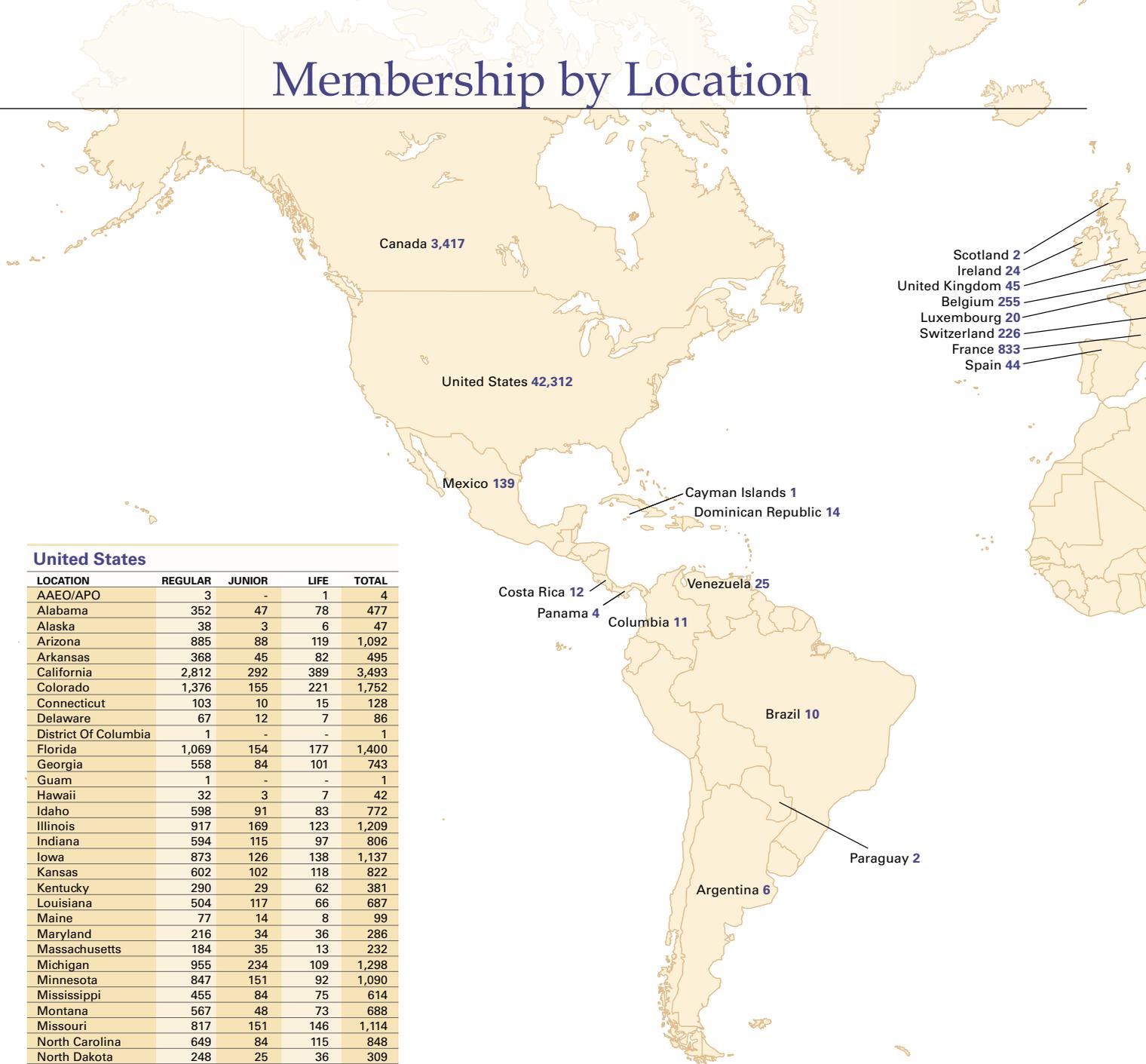
**Physical Address:** 2800 Meacham Boulevard  
Fort Worth, Texas 76137  
(817) 834-APHA (2742) • Fax (817) 834-3152

**APHA's Website:** [apha.com](http://apha.com)

**To send e-mail messages to APHA staff, visit:** [apha.com/contactus.html](http://apha.com/contactus.html)



# Membership by Location



- Scotland 2
- Ireland 24
- United Kingdom 45
- Belgium 255
- Luxembourg 20
- Switzerland 226
- France 833
- Spain 44

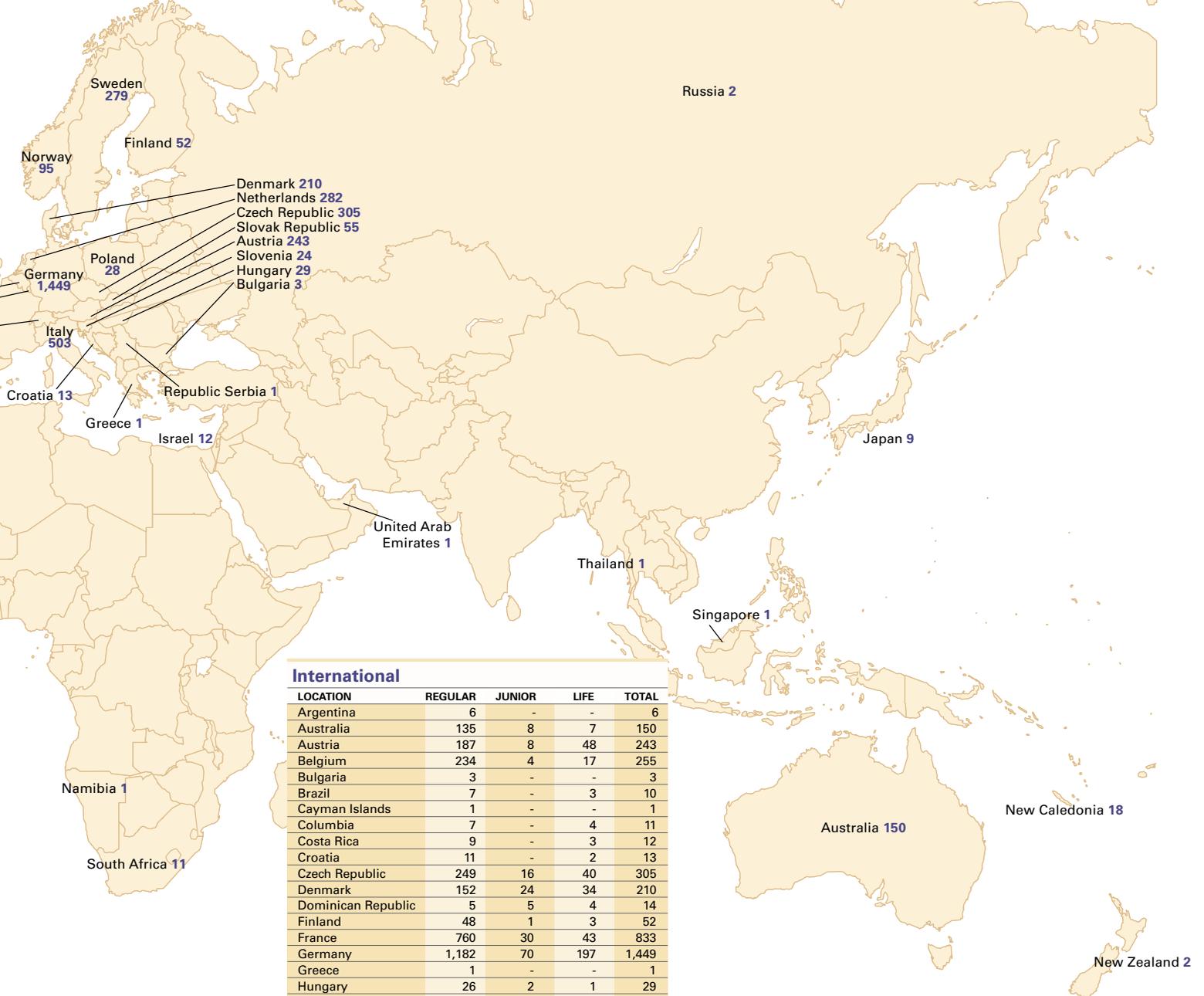
## United States

| LOCATION             | REGULAR       | JUNIOR       | LIFE         | TOTAL         |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| AAEO/APO             | 3             | -            | 1            | 4             |
| Alabama              | 352           | 47           | 78           | 477           |
| Alaska               | 38            | 3            | 6            | 47            |
| Arizona              | 885           | 88           | 119          | 1,092         |
| Arkansas             | 368           | 45           | 82           | 495           |
| California           | 2,812         | 292          | 389          | 3,493         |
| Colorado             | 1,376         | 155          | 221          | 1,752         |
| Connecticut          | 103           | 10           | 15           | 128           |
| Delaware             | 67            | 12           | 7            | 86            |
| District Of Columbia | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| Florida              | 1,069         | 154          | 177          | 1,400         |
| Georgia              | 558           | 84           | 101          | 743           |
| Guam                 | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| Hawaii               | 32            | 3            | 7            | 42            |
| Idaho                | 598           | 91           | 83           | 772           |
| Illinois             | 917           | 169          | 123          | 1,209         |
| Indiana              | 594           | 115          | 97           | 806           |
| Iowa                 | 873           | 126          | 138          | 1,137         |
| Kansas               | 602           | 102          | 118          | 822           |
| Kentucky             | 290           | 29           | 62           | 381           |
| Louisiana            | 504           | 117          | 66           | 687           |
| Maine                | 77            | 14           | 8            | 99            |
| Maryland             | 216           | 34           | 36           | 286           |
| Massachusetts        | 184           | 35           | 13           | 232           |
| Michigan             | 955           | 234          | 109          | 1,298         |
| Minnesota            | 847           | 151          | 92           | 1,090         |
| Mississippi          | 455           | 84           | 75           | 614           |
| Montana              | 567           | 48           | 73           | 688           |
| Missouri             | 817           | 151          | 146          | 1,114         |
| North Carolina       | 649           | 84           | 115          | 848           |
| North Dakota         | 248           | 25           | 36           | 309           |
| Nebraska             | 442           | 68           | 69           | 579           |
| Nevada               | 377           | 36           | 67           | 480           |
| New Hampshire        | 104           | 10           | 10           | 124           |
| New Jersey           | 223           | 62           | 39           | 324           |
| New Mexico           | 363           | 45           | 49           | 457           |
| New York             | 503           | 77           | 69           | 649           |
| Ohio                 | 1,001         | 202          | 152          | 1,355         |
| Oklahoma             | 1,509         | 229          | 277          | 2,015         |
| Oregon               | 966           | 116          | 120          | 1,202         |
| Pennsylvania         | 702           | 121          | 104          | 927           |
| Puerto Rico          | 2             | -            | 1            | 3             |
| Rhode Island         | 18            | 2            | 1            | 21            |
| South Carolina       | 361           | 76           | 49           | 486           |
| South Dakota         | 311           | 20           | 60           | 391           |
| Tennessee            | 437           | 69           | 82           | 588           |
| Texas                | 4,602         | 813          | 905          | 6,333         |
| Utah                 | 469           | 58           | 88           | 615           |
| Vermont              | 77            | 12           | 3            | 92            |
| Virginia             | 416           | 61           | 59           | 536           |
| Washington           | 1,118         | 133          | 118          | 1,369         |
| West Virginia        | 88            | 12           | 21           | 121           |
| Wisconsin            | 747           | 120          | 100          | 967           |
| Wyoming              | 415           | 32           | 76           | 523           |
| <b>U.S. Total</b>    | <b>32,311</b> | <b>4,876</b> | <b>5,112</b> | <b>42,312</b> |

- Cayman Islands 1
- Dominican Republic 14
- Costa Rica 12
- Panama 4
- Columbia 11
- Venezuela 25
- Brazil 10
- Argentina 6
- Paraguay 2

## Canada

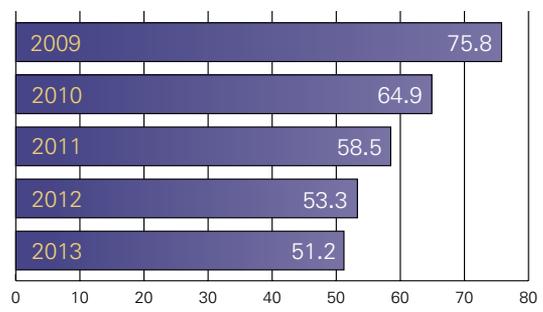
| LOCATION              | REGULAR      | JUNIOR     | LIFE       | TOTAL        |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Alberta               | 866          | 86         | 121        | 1,073        |
| British Columbia      | 373          | 53         | 43         | 469          |
| Manitoba              | 100          | 14         | 21         | 135          |
| New Brunswick         | 48           | 9          | 4          | 61           |
| Newfoundland          | 4            | -          | -          | 4            |
| Nova Scotia           | 67           | 9          | 1          | 77           |
| Ontario               | 533          | 56         | 70         | 659          |
| Prince Edward II      | 14           | 2          | 1          | 17           |
| Quebec                | 457          | 38         | 15         | 510          |
| Saskatchewan          | 303          | 54         | 51         | 408          |
| Yukon                 | 4            | -          | -          | 4            |
| <b>Canadian Total</b> | <b>2,769</b> | <b>321</b> | <b>327</b> | <b>3,417</b> |



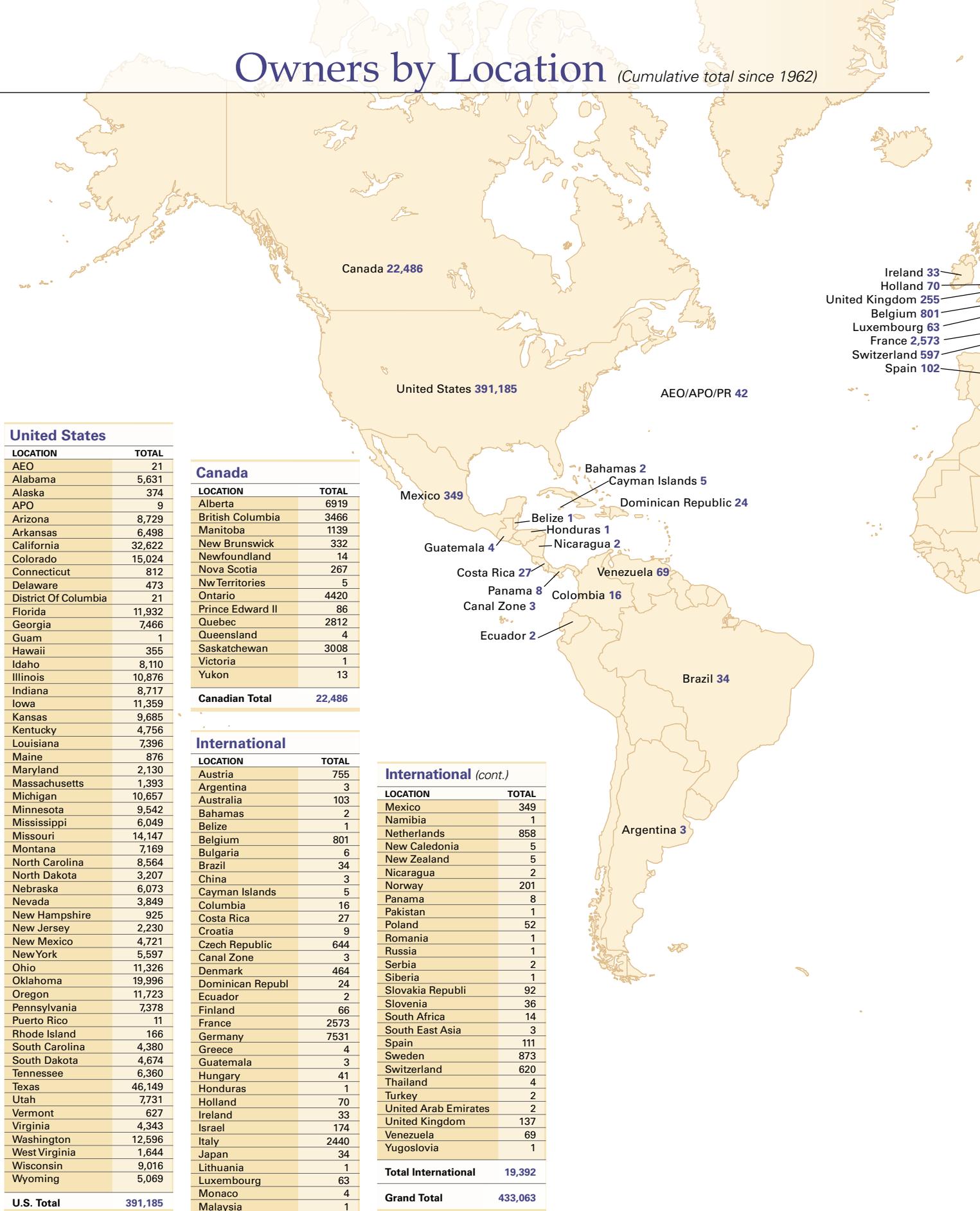
| International              |               |              |              |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| LOCATION                   | REGULAR       | JUNIOR       | LIFE         | TOTAL         |
| Argentina                  | 6             | -            | -            | 6             |
| Australia                  | 135           | 8            | 7            | 150           |
| Austria                    | 187           | 8            | 48           | 243           |
| Belgium                    | 234           | 4            | 17           | 255           |
| Bulgaria                   | 3             | -            | -            | 3             |
| Brazil                     | 7             | -            | 3            | 10            |
| Cayman Islands             | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| Columbia                   | 7             | -            | 4            | 11            |
| Costa Rica                 | 9             | -            | 3            | 12            |
| Croatia                    | 11            | -            | 2            | 13            |
| Czech Republic             | 249           | 16           | 40           | 305           |
| Denmark                    | 152           | 24           | 34           | 210           |
| Dominican Republic         | 5             | 5            | 4            | 14            |
| Finland                    | 48            | 1            | 3            | 52            |
| France                     | 760           | 30           | 43           | 833           |
| Germany                    | 1,182         | 70           | 197          | 1,449         |
| Greece                     | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| Hungary                    | 26            | 2            | 1            | 29            |
| Israel                     | 7             | 2            | 3            | 12            |
| Italy                      | 461           | 18           | 24           | 503           |
| Japan                      | 2             | -            | 7            | 9             |
| Luxembourg                 | 15            | 1            | 4            | 20            |
| Mexico                     | 93            | 10           | 36           | 139           |
| Namibia                    | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| New Caledonia              | 15            | 1            | 2            | 18            |
| New Zealand                | 2             | -            | -            | 2             |
| Norway                     | 81            | 7            | 7            | 95            |
| Poland                     | 23            | 1            | 4            | 28            |
| Panama                     | 3             | -            | 1            | 4             |
| Paraguay                   | 2             | -            | -            | 2             |
| Republic Serbia            | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| Russia                     | 1             | -            | 1            | 2             |
| Scotland                   | 2             | -            | -            | 2             |
| Singapore                  | -             | -            | 1            | 1             |
| South Africa               | 9             | -            | 2            | 11            |
| Sweden                     | 240           | 10           | 29           | 279           |
| Spain                      | 37            | 2            | 5            | 44            |
| Slovak Republic            | 48            | 4            | 3            | 55            |
| Slovenia                   | 23            | 1            | -            | 24            |
| Switzerland                | 179           | 7            | 40           | 226           |
| Netherlands                | 232           | 14           | 36           | 282           |
| Thailand                   | 3             | -            | -            | 3             |
| United Arab Emirates       | 1             | -            | -            | 1             |
| United Kingdom             | 43            | -            | 2            | 45            |
| Venezuela                  | 15            | -            | 10           | 25            |
| <b>International Total</b> | <b>4,670</b>  | <b>252</b>   | <b>635</b>   | <b>5,557</b>  |
| <b>Grand Total</b>         | <b>39,757</b> | <b>5,449</b> | <b>6,074</b> | <b>51,293</b> |

**APHA Membership**

in thousands



# Owners by Location (Cumulative total since 1962)



| United States        |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| LOCATION             | TOTAL          |
| AEO                  | 21             |
| Alabama              | 5,631          |
| Alaska               | 374            |
| APO                  | 9              |
| Arizona              | 8,729          |
| Arkansas             | 6,498          |
| California           | 32,622         |
| Colorado             | 15,024         |
| Connecticut          | 812            |
| Delaware             | 473            |
| District Of Columbia | 21             |
| Florida              | 11,932         |
| Georgia              | 7,466          |
| Guam                 | 1              |
| Hawaii               | 355            |
| Idaho                | 8,110          |
| Illinois             | 10,876         |
| Indiana              | 8,717          |
| Iowa                 | 11,359         |
| Kansas               | 9,685          |
| Kentucky             | 4,756          |
| Louisiana            | 7,396          |
| Maine                | 876            |
| Maryland             | 2,130          |
| Massachusetts        | 1,393          |
| Michigan             | 10,657         |
| Minnesota            | 9,542          |
| Mississippi          | 6,049          |
| Missouri             | 14,147         |
| Montana              | 7,169          |
| North Carolina       | 8,564          |
| North Dakota         | 3,207          |
| Nebraska             | 6,073          |
| Nevada               | 3,849          |
| New Hampshire        | 925            |
| New Jersey           | 2,230          |
| New Mexico           | 4,721          |
| New York             | 5,597          |
| Ohio                 | 11,326         |
| Oklahoma             | 19,996         |
| Oregon               | 11,723         |
| Pennsylvania         | 7,378          |
| Puerto Rico          | 11             |
| Rhode Island         | 166            |
| South Carolina       | 4,380          |
| South Dakota         | 4,674          |
| Tennessee            | 6,360          |
| Texas                | 46,149         |
| Utah                 | 7,731          |
| Vermont              | 627            |
| Virginia             | 4,343          |
| Washington           | 12,596         |
| West Virginia        | 1,644          |
| Wisconsin            | 9,016          |
| Wyoming              | 5,069          |
| <b>U.S. Total</b>    | <b>391,185</b> |

| Canada                |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| LOCATION              | TOTAL         |
| Alberta               | 6919          |
| British Columbia      | 3466          |
| Manitoba              | 1139          |
| New Brunswick         | 332           |
| Newfoundland          | 14            |
| Nova Scotia           | 267           |
| Nw Territories        | 5             |
| Ontario               | 4420          |
| Prince Edward II      | 86            |
| Quebec                | 2812          |
| Queensland            | 4             |
| Saskatchewan          | 3008          |
| Victoria              | 1             |
| Yukon                 | 13            |
| <b>Canadian Total</b> | <b>22,486</b> |

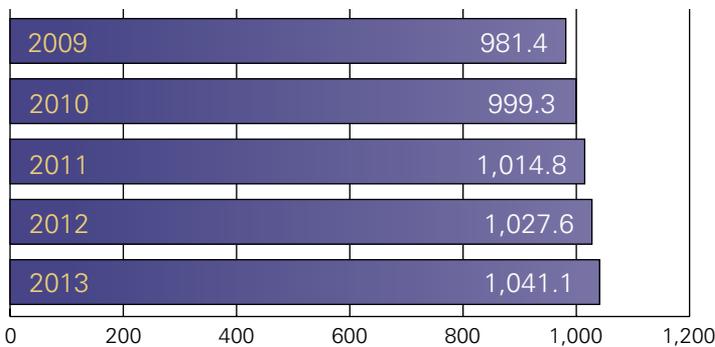
| International    |       |
|------------------|-------|
| LOCATION         | TOTAL |
| Austria          | 755   |
| Argentina        | 3     |
| Australia        | 103   |
| Bahamas          | 2     |
| Belize           | 1     |
| Belgium          | 801   |
| Bulgaria         | 6     |
| Brazil           | 34    |
| China            | 3     |
| Cayman Islands   | 5     |
| Columbia         | 16    |
| Costa Rica       | 27    |
| Croatia          | 9     |
| Czech Republic   | 644   |
| Canal Zone       | 3     |
| Denmark          | 464   |
| Dominican Republ | 24    |
| Ecuador          | 2     |
| Finland          | 66    |
| France           | 2573  |
| Germany          | 7531  |
| Greece           | 4     |
| Guatemala        | 3     |
| Hungary          | 41    |
| Honduras         | 1     |
| Holland          | 70    |
| Ireland          | 33    |
| Israel           | 174   |
| Italy            | 2440  |
| Japan            | 34    |
| Lithuania        | 1     |
| Luxembourg       | 63    |
| Monaco           | 4     |
| Malaysia         | 1     |

| International (cont.)      |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| LOCATION                   | TOTAL          |
| Mexico                     | 349            |
| Namibia                    | 1              |
| Netherlands                | 858            |
| New Caledonia              | 5              |
| New Zealand                | 5              |
| Nicaragua                  | 2              |
| Norway                     | 201            |
| Panama                     | 8              |
| Pakistan                   | 1              |
| Poland                     | 52             |
| Romania                    | 1              |
| Russia                     | 1              |
| Serbia                     | 2              |
| Siberia                    | 1              |
| Slovakia Republi           | 92             |
| Slovenia                   | 36             |
| South Africa               | 14             |
| South East Asia            | 3              |
| Spain                      | 111            |
| Sweden                     | 873            |
| Switzerland                | 620            |
| Thailand                   | 4              |
| Turkey                     | 2              |
| United Arab Emirates       | 2              |
| United Kingdom             | 137            |
| Venezuela                  | 69             |
| Yugoslavia                 | 1              |
| <b>Total International</b> | <b>19,392</b>  |
| <b>Grand Total</b>         | <b>433,063</b> |

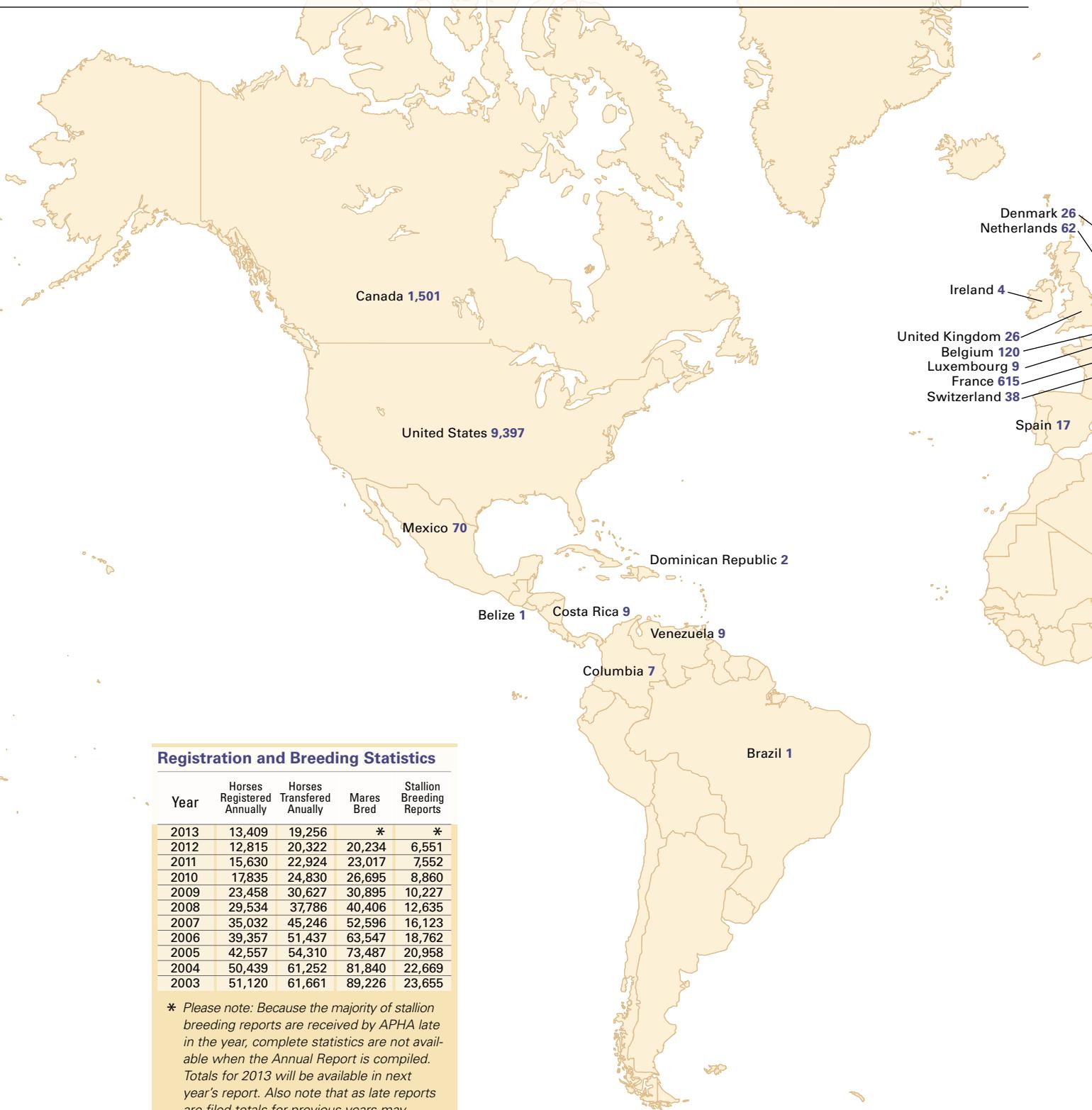


### Cumulative Total Horses Registered

in thousands since 1962



# Paint Horse Distribution (Total horses registered in 2012)



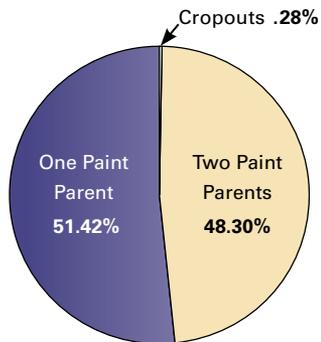
## Registration and Breeding Statistics

| Year | Horses Registered Annually | Horses Transferred Annually | Mares Bred | Stallion Breeding Reports |
|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 2013 | 13,409                     | 19,256                      | *          | *                         |
| 2012 | 12,815                     | 20,322                      | 20,234     | 6,551                     |
| 2011 | 15,630                     | 22,924                      | 23,017     | 7,552                     |
| 2010 | 17,835                     | 24,830                      | 26,695     | 8,860                     |
| 2009 | 23,458                     | 30,627                      | 30,895     | 10,227                    |
| 2008 | 29,534                     | 37,786                      | 40,406     | 12,635                    |
| 2007 | 35,032                     | 45,246                      | 52,596     | 16,123                    |
| 2006 | 39,357                     | 51,437                      | 63,547     | 18,762                    |
| 2005 | 42,557                     | 54,310                      | 73,487     | 20,958                    |
| 2004 | 50,439                     | 61,252                      | 81,840     | 22,669                    |
| 2003 | 51,120                     | 61,661                      | 89,226     | 23,655                    |

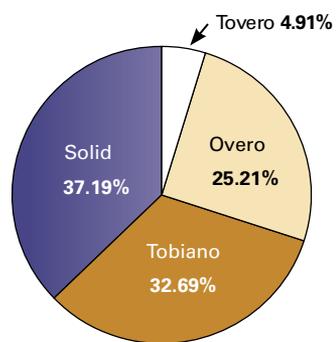
\* Please note: Because the majority of stallion breeding reports are received by APHA late in the year, complete statistics are not available when the Annual Report is compiled. Totals for 2013 will be available in next year's report. Also note that as late reports are filed, totals for previous years may increase.



**Total horses registered by bloodline**



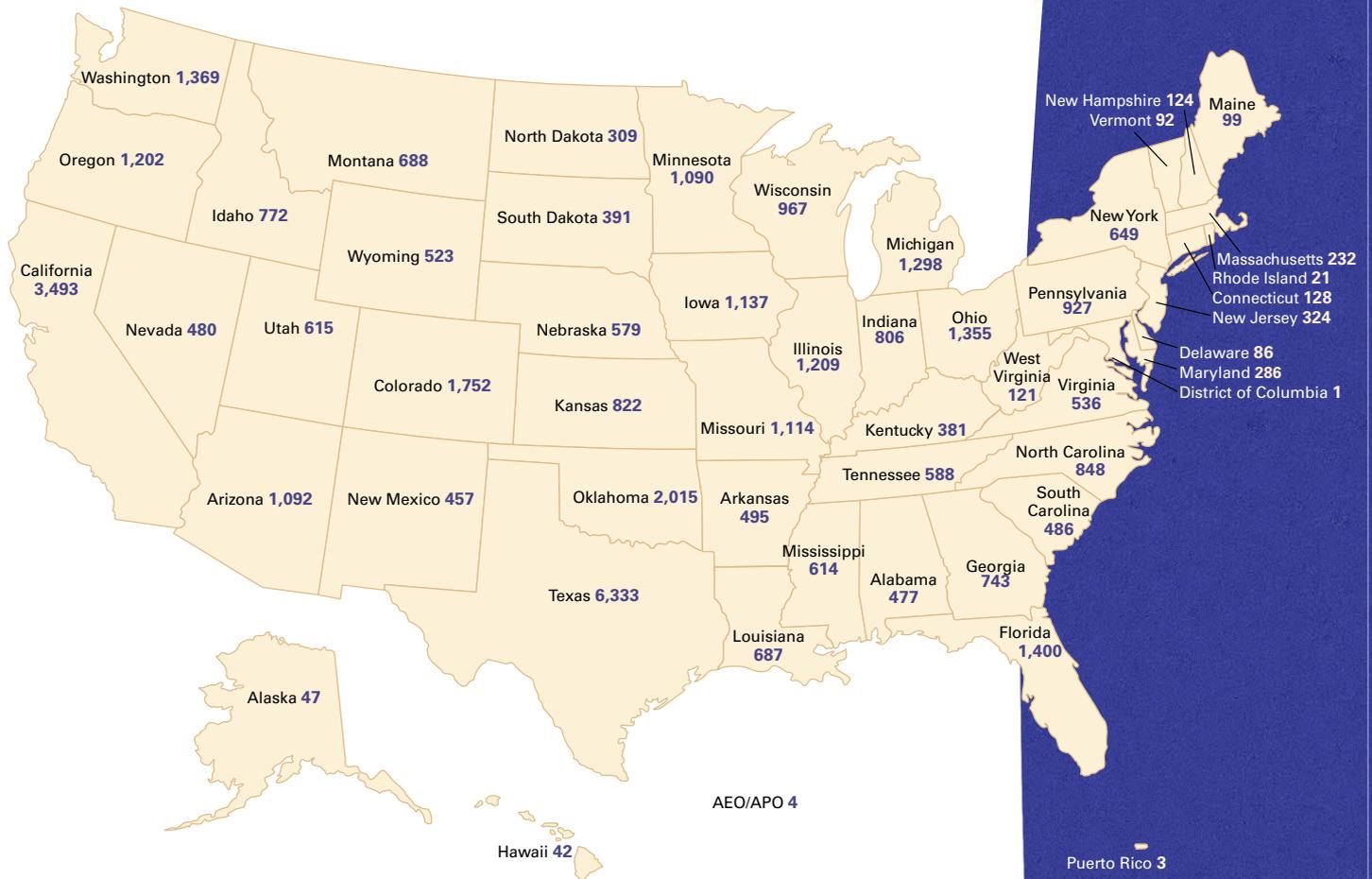
**Total horses registered by pattern**



# Horse Analysis by Location (Total horses registered in 2013)

|                      | Type          |              |              |              | Sex        |              |              | Bloodline    |           |                  |                   |             |             |                 |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                      | Total horses  | Overo        | Tobiano      | Solid        | Tovero     | Stallions    | Mares        | Geldings     | Cropout   | One Paint Parent | Two Paint Parents | Show Record | Race Record | Foaled in State |
| <b>United States</b> |               |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |           |                  |                   |             |             |                 |
| Alabama              | 95            | 18           | 44           | 26           | 7          | 41           | 45           | 9            | -         | 54               | 41                | 2           | -           | 96              |
| Alaska               | 7             | -            | 3            | 2            | 2          | 3            | 4            | -            | -         | 2                | 5                 | -           | -           | 1               |
| Arizona              | 200           | 59           | 43           | 92           | 6          | 82           | 104          | 14           | 2         | 104              | 94                | 5           | -           | 173             |
| Arkansas             | 111           | 19           | 47           | 40           | 5          | 49           | 56           | 6            | 1         | 53               | 57                | -           | 1           | 110             |
| California           | 626           | 188          | 171          | 249          | 18         | 209          | 345          | 72           | 2         | 346              | 278               | 9           | -           | 602             |
| Colorado             | 316           | 74           | 115          | 119          | 8          | 130          | 157          | 29           | 3         | 154              | 159               | 2           | -           | 313             |
| Connecticut          | 6             | 2            | 1            | 2            | 1          | 1            | 4            | 1            | -         | 1                | 5                 | -           | -           | 6               |
| Delaware             | 10            | 4            | 3            | 1            | 2          | 4            | 5            | 1            | -         | 2                | 8                 | -           | -           | 6               |
| Florida              | 197           | 48           | 69           | 70           | 10         | 81           | 91           | 25           | -         | 109              | 88                | 4           | -           | 200             |
| Georgia              | 153           | 44           | 56           | 45           | 8          | 61           | 86           | 6            | 1         | 89               | 63                | 1           | -           | 145             |
| Hawaii               | 11            | 1            | 6            | 4            | -          | 4            | 3            | 4            | -         | 8                | 3                 | -           | -           | 10              |
| Idaho                | 170           | 38           | 60           | 66           | 6          | 56           | 88           | 26           | -         | 89               | 81                | 3           | -           | 165             |
| Illinois             | 196           | 83           | 38           | 67           | 8          | 68           | 98           | 30           | -         | 100              | 96                | 6           | -           | 191             |
| Indiana              | 177           | 34           | 67           | 65           | 11         | 64           | 88           | 25           | -         | 80               | 97                | 1           | -           | 173             |
| Iowa                 | 517           | 216          | 104          | 184          | 13         | 193          | 265          | 59           | 4         | 239              | 274               | 4           | -           | 577             |
| Kansas               | 246           | 73           | 73           | 88           | 12         | 86           | 128          | 32           | -         | 119              | 127               | 2           | -           | 251             |
| Kentucky             | 109           | 34           | 24           | 50           | 1          | 42           | 52           | 15           | -         | 64               | 45                | 2           | -           | 155             |
| Louisiana            | 127           | 20           | 47           | 52           | 8          | 48           | 69           | 10           | 1         | 66               | 60                | -           | -           | 105             |
| Maine                | 15            | 6            | 3            | 3            | 3          | 6            | 7            | 2            | -         | 5                | 10                | -           | -           | 15              |
| Maryland             | 40            | 18           | 12           | 10           | -          | 12           | 20           | 8            | 2         | 16               | 22                | 2           | -           | 38              |
| Massachusetts        | 27            | 13           | 5            | 8            | 1          | 12           | 10           | 5            | -         | 16               | 11                | 2           | -           | 12              |
| Michigan             | 264           | 95           | 74           | 85           | 10         | 73           | 149          | 42           | 1         | 141              | 122               | 3           | -           | 261             |
| Minnesota            | 247           | 81           | 61           | 93           | 12         | 76           | 134          | 37           | 1         | 119              | 127               | 4           | -           | 258             |
| Mississippi          | 150           | 43           | 44           | 56           | 7          | 55           | 75           | 20           | -         | 75               | 75                | 2           | -           | 149             |
| Missouri             | 249           | 76           | 78           | 85           | 10         | 92           | 130          | 27           | 2         | 124              | 123               | 2           | -           | 242             |
| Montana              | 278           | 43           | 122          | 103          | 10         | 111          | 152          | 15           | -         | 162              | 116               | 1           | -           | 277             |
| Nebraska             | 191           | 65           | 57           | 62           | 7          | 78           | 99           | 14           | 1         | 88               | 102               | 4           | -           | 194             |
| Nevada               | 67            | 20           | 18           | 19           | 10         | 33           | 29           | 5            | 1         | 33               | 33                | 2           | -           | 54              |
| New Hampshire        | 6             | 2            | 1            | 1            | 1          | 2            | 2            | 2            | -         | 3                | 3                 | -           | -           | 4               |
| New Jersey           | 43            | 15           | 11           | 12           | 5          | 20           | 15           | 8            | 1         | 16               | 26                | -           | -           | 43              |
| New Mexico           | 74            | 6            | 26           | 38           | 4          | 20           | 45           | 9            | -         | 53               | 21                | -           | -           | 80              |
| New York             | 104           | 20           | 42           | 36           | 6          | 35           | 48           | 21           | -         | 46               | 58                | 1           | -           | 93              |
| North Carolina       | 115           | 29           | 40           | 44           | 2          | 43           | 58           | 14           | 1         | 52               | 62                | 1           | -           | 110             |
| North Dakota         | 161           | 29           | 67           | 59           | 6          | 61           | 91           | 9            | -         | 97               | 64                | 1           | -           | 178             |
| Ohio                 | 238           | 71           | 62           | 87           | 18         | 80           | 117          | 41           | -         | 121              | 117               | 4           | -           | 238             |
| Oklahoma             | 633           | 155          | 164          | 292          | 22         | 229          | 316          | 88           | 1         | 347              | 285               | 6           | 11          | 673             |
| Oregon               | 294           | 76           | 92           | 118          | 8          | 92           | 156          | 46           | -         | 160              | 134               | 4           | -           | 310             |
| Pennsylvania         | 150           | 40           | 51           | 54           | 5          | 43           | 87           | 20           | -         | 85               | 65                | -           | -           | 145             |
| South Carolina       | 54            | 13           | 18           | 21           | 2          | 13           | 33           | 8            | -         | 27               | 27                | 2           | -           | 46              |
| South Dakota         | 239           | 37           | 103          | 90           | 9          | 102          | 128          | 9            | -         | 111              | 128               | -           | -           | 262             |
| Tennessee            | 101           | 36           | 26           | 35           | 4          | 42           | 48           | 11           | 3         | 53               | 45                | 2           | -           | 102             |
| Texas                | 1,448         | 334          | 466          | 588          | 60         | 560          | 740          | 148          | 4         | 803              | 641               | 24          | 10          | 1,470           |
| Utah                 | 157           | 31           | 31           | 90           | 5          | 56           | 81           | 20           | -         | 91               | 66                | 6           | -           | 155             |
| Vermont              | 12            | 1            | 7            | 4            | -          | 2            | 8            | 2            | -         | 2                | 10                | -           | -           | 13              |
| Virginia             | 83            | 14           | 34           | 25           | 10         | 28           | 44           | 11           | 2         | 36               | 45                | 1           | -           | 80              |
| Washington           | 244           | 47           | 98           | 92           | 7          | 85           | 122          | 37           | -         | 140              | 104               | 5           | -           | 233             |
| West Virginia        | 24            | 3            | 8            | 11           | 2          | 10           | 13           | 1            | -         | 15               | 9                 | -           | -           | 22              |
| Wisconsin            | 263           | 93           | 73           | 91           | 6          | 92           | 143          | 28           | 1         | 134              | 128               | 3           | -           | 233             |
| Wyoming              | 152           | 31           | 49           | 65           | 7          | 58           | 80           | 14           | -         | 96               | 56                | -           | 1           | 157             |
| Total U.S.           | 9,397         | 2,498        | 2,915        | 3,599        | 385        | 3,443        | 4,868        | 1,086        | 35        | 4,946            | 4,416             | 123         | 23          | 9,426           |
| <b>Canada</b>        |               |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |           |                  |                   |             |             |                 |
| Alberta              | 564           | 106          | 226          | 200          | 32         | 256          | 285          | 23           | -         | 280              | 284               | 1           | 2           | 555             |
| British Columbia     | 136           | 34           | 52           | 47           | 3          | 52           | 68           | 16           | 1         | 79               | 56                | 6           | -           | 129             |
| Manitoba             | 117           | 33           | 35           | 45           | 4          | 55           | 56           | 6            | -         | 51               | 66                | -           | -           | 118             |
| New Brunswick        | 26            | 7            | 7            | 9            | 3          | 7            | 17           | 2            | -         | 9                | 17                | -           | -           | 25              |
| Newfoundland         | 1             | -            | 1            | -            | -          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | 1                | -                 | -           | -           | -               |
| Nova Scotia          | 12            | 2            | 8            | 1            | 1          | 6            | 5            | 1            | -         | 6                | 6                 | 2           | -           | 9               |
| Ontario              | 186           | 39           | 76           | 57           | 14         | 77           | 94           | 15           | -         | 99               | 87                | 2           | -           | 178             |
| Prince Edward II     | 3             | 1            | 1            | 1            | -          | 1            | 2            | -            | -         | 3                | -                 | -           | -           | 3               |
| Quebec               | 218           | 42           | 74           | 84           | 18         | 88           | 116          | 14           | -         | 117              | 101               | 1           | -           | 210             |
| Saskatchewan         | 237           | 61           | 46           | 112          | 18         | 90           | 128          | 19           | -         | 122              | 115               | 1           | -           | 242             |
| Yukon                | 1             | -            | -            | -            | 1          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | -                | 1                 | -           | -           | 2               |
| Total Canada         | 1,501         | 325          | 526          | 556          | 94         | 632          | 773          | 96           | 1         | 767              | 733               | 13          | 2           | 1,471           |
| <b>International</b> |               |              |              |              |            |              |              |              |           |                  |                   |             |             |                 |
| Australia            | 43            | 24           | 4            | 14           | 1          | 10           | 24           | 9            | -         | 12               | 31                | 1           | -           | 44              |
| Austria              | 73            | 9            | 25           | 32           | 7          | 33           | 36           | 4            | -         | 33               | 40                | 1           | -           | 67              |
| Belize               | 1             | -            | -            | -            | 1          | -            | -            | 1            | -         | 1                | -                 | -           | -           | -               |
| Belgium              | 120           | 36           | 36           | 36           | 12         | 53           | 67           | -            | -         | 50               | 70                | 1           | -           | 132             |
| Brazil               | 1             | -            | 1            | -            | -          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | -                | 1                 | -           | -           | 1               |
| Bulgaria             | 3             | -            | 3            | -            | -          | 2            | 1            | -            | -         | -                | 3                 | -           | -           | 3               |
| Columbia             | 7             | -            | 4            | 3            | -          | 3            | 4            | -            | -         | 3                | 4                 | -           | -           | 7               |
| Costa Rica           | 9             | -            | 4            | 5            | -          | 2            | 7            | -            | -         | 6                | 3                 | -           | -           | 8               |
| Croatia              | 18            | 1            | 2            | 15           | -          | 9            | 9            | -            | -         | 9                | 9                 | -           | -           | 21              |
| Czech Republic       | 164           | 13           | 93           | 45           | 13         | 72           | 89           | 3            | -         | 88               | 76                | -           | -           | 163             |
| Denmark              | 26            | 9            | 4            | 6            | 7          | 10           | 11           | 5            | 1         | 8                | 17                | 2           | -           | 25              |
| Dominican Republic   | 2             | 1            | 1            | -            | -          | -            | 2            | -            | -         | 2                | -                 | -           | -           | 3               |
| Finland              | 6             | 2            | 3            | -            | 1          | 4            | 1            | 1            | -         | 3                | 3                 | -           | -           | 6               |
| France               | 615           | 164          | 203          | 195          | 53         | 271          | 338          | 6            | -         | 238              | 377               | 8           | -           | 590             |
| Germany              | 572           | 85           | 261          | 187          | 39         | 269          | 287          | 16           | -         | 271              | 301               | 7           | -           | 579             |
| Greece               | 1             | -            | -            | -            | 1          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | -                | 1                 | -           | -           | -               |
| Hungary              | 12            | 1            | 5            | 6            | -          | 6            | 6            | -            | -         | 6                | 6                 | -           | -           | 16              |
| Ireland              | 4             | 2            | -            | 2            | -          | 1            | 3            | -            | -         | 4                | -                 | -           | -           | 4               |
| Israel               | 4             | -            | 2            | 2            | -          | 1            | 3            | -            | -         | 3                | 1                 | -           | -           | 4               |
| Italy                | 462           | 129          | 161          | 152          | 20         | 214          | 233          | 15           | -         | 252              | 210               | 6           | -           | 461             |
| Luxembourg           | 9             | 1            | 4            | 3            | 1          | 9            | 8            | -            | -         | 6                | 3                 | -           | -           | 4               |
| Mexico               | 70            | 24           | 19           | 26           | 1          | 36           | 34           | -            | -         | 44               | 26                | 3           | -           | 85              |
| Namibia              | 1             | -            | 1            | -            | -          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | 1                | -                 | -           | -           | -               |
| Netherlands          | 62            | 14           | 22           | 22           | 4          | 21           | 38           | 3            | -         | 32               | 30                | 3           | -           | 59              |
| New Caledonia        | 6             | 3            | 2            | 1            | -          | 1            | 3            | 2            | -         | 2                | 4                 | -           | -           | 6               |
| Norway               | 7             | 2            | 4            | 1            | -          | -            | 5            | 2            | -         | 4                | 3                 | -           | -           | 8               |
| Poland               | 14            | 4            | 5            | 5            | -          | 7            | 7            | -            | -         | 6                | 8                 | -           | -           | 14              |
| Serbia               | 1             | 1            | -            | -            | -          | -            | 1            | -            | -         | 1                | -                 | -           | -           | 2               |
| Slovak Republic      | 31            | 6            | 7            | 13           | 5          | 14           | 17           | -            | -         | 20               | 11                | -           | -           | 26              |
| Slovenia             | 13            | 3            | 7            | 2            | 1          | 6            | 7            | -            | -         | 2                | 11                | -           | -           | 14              |
| South Africa         | 10            | 2            | 5            | 2            | 1          | 4            | 5            | 1            | -         | 7                | 3                 | -           | -           | 11              |
| Spain                | 17            | 4            | 6            | 4            | 3          | 12           | 5            | -            | -         | 5                | 12                | -           | -           | 17              |
| Sweden               | 53            | 11           | 16           | 22           | 4          | 20           | 31           | 2            | -         | 29               | 24                | -           | -           | 56              |
| Switzerland          | 38            | 8            | 12           | 17           | 1          | 15           | 21           | 2            | -         | 20               | 18                | -           | -           | 32              |
| Thailand             | 1             | -            | 1            | -            | -          | 1            | -            | -            | -         | -                | 1                 | -           | -           | 1               |
| United Kingdom       | 26            | 5            | 16           | 2            | 3          | 13           | 10           | 3            | -         | 9                | 17                | -           | -           | 25              |
| Venezuela            | 9             | 1            | 5            | 3            | -          | 4            | 5            | -            | -         | 5                | 4                 | -           | -           | 16              |
| Total International  | 2,511         | 565          | 944          | 823          | 179        | 1,115        | 1,321        | 75           | 1         | 1,182            | 1,328             | 32          | -           | 2,510           |
| <b>Grand Total</b>   | <b>13,409</b> | <b>3,388</b> | <b>4,385</b> | <b>4,978</b> | <b>658</b> | <b>5,190</b> | <b>6,962</b> | <b>1,257</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>6,895</b>     | <b>6,477</b>      | <b>168</b>  | <b>25</b>   | <b>13,407</b>   |

# Membership Distribution in the United States

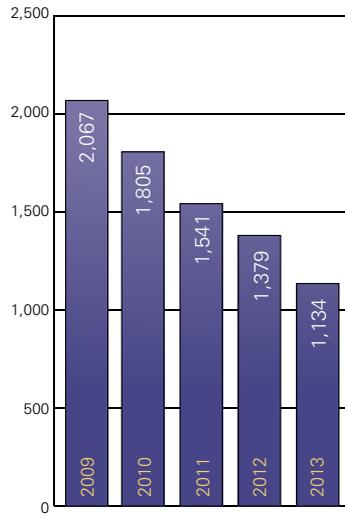


## Top 10 Areas by membership

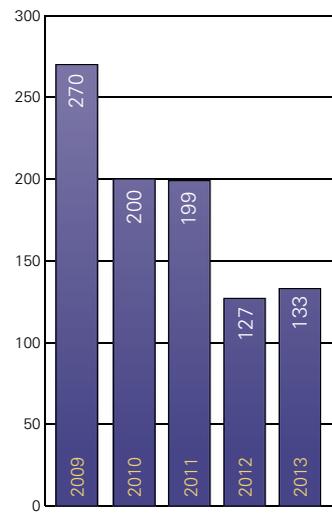
|     | 2013       | 2012       | 2011       |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|
| 1.  | Texas      | Texas      | Texas      |
| 2.  | California | California | California |
| 3.  | Oklahoma   | Oklahoma   | Oklahoma   |
| 4.  | Colorado   | Colorado   | Colorado   |
| 5.  | Florida    | Florida    | Florida    |
| 6.  | Washington | Washington | Washington |
| 7.  | Ohio       | Ohio       | Ohio       |
| 8.  | Michigan   | Oregon     | Michigan   |
| 9.  | Illinois   | Michigan   | Oregon     |
| 10. | Oregon     | Illinois   | Illinois   |

# Program Participation

**Paint Alternative Competition (PAC)**

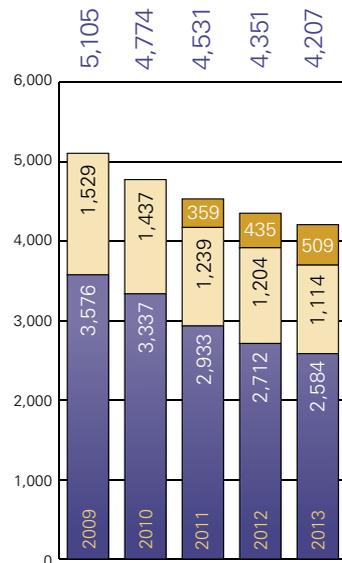


**Ride America® Annual Enrollments**



**Amateur**

- Walk-Trot Members
- Amateur Members
- Novice Amateur Members



# World Show Participation

## CHAMPIONSHIP SHOW HISTORY

### APHA/AjPHA World Championship Shows

| Year   | Date            | Location       | Entries | Judges | Horses | States represented |
|--------|-----------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| 1996   | July 5-14       | Fort Worth, TX | 20,420  | 5      | 1,444  | 47                 |
| 1997   | July 4-13       | Fort Worth, TX | 22,855  | 5      | 1,630  | 50                 |
| 1998   | July 5-18       | Fort Worth, TX | 21,330  | 5      | 1,564  | 45                 |
| 1999   | July 6-17       | Fort Worth, TX | 21,300  | 5      | 1,703  | 48                 |
| 2000   | June 27-July 8  | Fort Worth, TX | 23,625  | 5      | 1,880  | 47                 |
| 2001   | June 24-July 7  | Fort Worth, TX | 23,110  | 5      | 1,869  | 45                 |
| 2002   | June 23-July 6  | Fort Worth, TX | 22,680  | 5      | 1,857  | 49                 |
| 2003   | June 22-July 5  | Fort Worth, TX | 23,475  | 5      | 1,850  | 46                 |
| 2004   | June 20-July 3  | Fort Worth, TX | 22,700  | 5      | 1,809  | 46                 |
| 2005   | June 26-July 9  | Fort Worth, TX | 24,240  | 5      | 1,835  | 46                 |
| 2006   | June 25-July 8  | Fort Worth, TX | 22,620  | 5      | 1,738  | 47                 |
| 2007   | June 24-July 7  | Fort Worth, TX | 21,095  | 5      | 1,673  | 46                 |
| *2008  | June 22-July 5  | Fort Worth, TX | 20,105  | 5      | 1,289  | 47                 |
| *2009  | June 24-July 4  | Fort Worth, TX | 9,350   | 5      | 629    | 35                 |
| *2010  | June 23-July 3  | Fort Worth, TX | 8,270   | 5      | 531    | 38                 |
| **2011 | June 24-July 2  | Fort Worth, TX | 5,675   | 5      | 294    | 34                 |
| **2012 | June 22-June 30 | Fort Worth, TX | 5,880   | 5      | 274    | 34                 |
| **2013 | June 28-July 6  | Fort Worth, TX | 5,900   | 5      | 286    | 42                 |

- ♦ The 2009 and 2010 Summer World Championship Show hosted all Youth classes along with Open and Amateur Cutting, Reining, Roping and Working Cow Horse.
- ♦♦ The 2011, 2012 and 2013 AjPHA Youth World Championship Shows featured all Youth classes except cutting, which was moved to the Fall show.

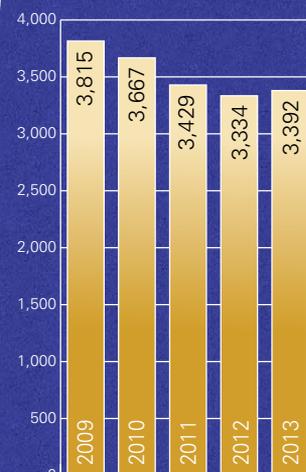
### APHA Fall World Championship Shows

|        |               |                |        |   |     |    |
|--------|---------------|----------------|--------|---|-----|----|
| *2008  | November 6-15 | Fort Worth, TX | 3,500  | 5 | 410 | 41 |
| *2009  | November 5-14 | Fort Worth, TX | 9,725  | 5 | 847 | 42 |
| *2010  | November 4-13 | Fort Worth, TX | 10,065 | 5 | 832 | 42 |
| **2011 | November 2-12 | Fort Worth, TX | 11,470 | 5 | 933 | 43 |
| **2012 | November 7-17 | Fort Worth, TX | 10,790 | 5 | 848 | 47 |
| **2013 | November 6-16 | Fort Worth, TX | 11,060 | 5 | 935 | 42 |

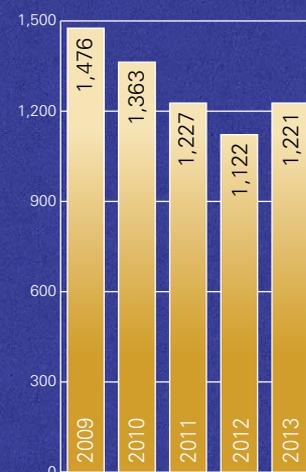
- \* In 2008, 27 World Championship classes and three Challenge classes were moved to the Fall Championship Show.
- ♦ The 2009 and 2010 Fall World Championship Show featured Open & Amateur classes, with the exception of cutting, roping, working cow horse and reining, which were included in the Summer World Championship Show.
- ♦♦ The 2011, 2012 and 2013 Fall World Championship Shows featured all Open and Amateur classes plus Youth cutting.



### Total World Show entries (completed)



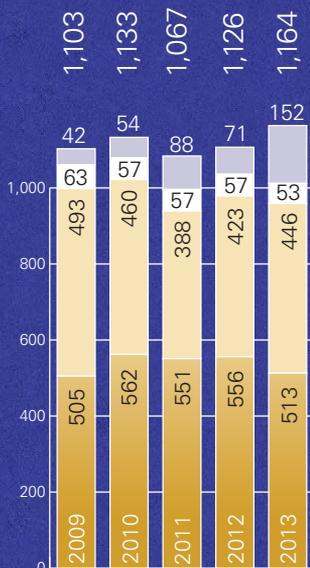
### Total horses competed in World Shows



# Approved Show Participation

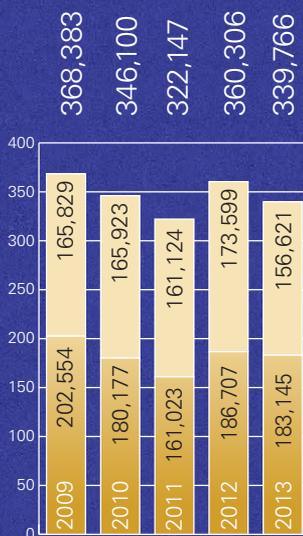
## APHA-Approved Shows

- Special Events
- Zone-O-Ramas
- Paint-O-Ramas
- 1 & 2 Judge Shows



## APHA-Approved Show Entries

- All Other Shows
- Paint-O-Ramas



## Top 10 States by Shows

| Location    | Shows |
|-------------|-------|
| Texas       | 119   |
| Oklahoma    | 64    |
| Missouri    | 60    |
| California  | 57    |
| Colorado    | 52    |
| Michigan    | 37    |
| Iowa        | 34    |
| Mississippi | 32    |
| Minnesota   | 30    |
| Ohio        | 28    |

## Top 5 States by Open Entries

| Location   | Shows |
|------------|-------|
| Texas      | 7,386 |
| Missouri   | 5,636 |
| Colorado   | 4,321 |
| Michigan   | 4,148 |
| California | 3,761 |

## Top 5 States by Novice Youth Entries

| Location | Shows |
|----------|-------|
| Texas    | 3,440 |
| Missouri | 3,294 |
| Michigan | 1,772 |
| Utah     | 1,706 |
| Iowa     | 1,516 |

## Top 10 States by Entries

| Location   | Entries |
|------------|---------|
| Texas      | 34,130  |
| Missouri   | 26,070  |
| Michigan   | 16,714  |
| Utah       | 15,377  |
| Oklahoma   | 15,003  |
| California | 14,623  |
| Colorado   | 14,622  |
| Iowa       | 12,160  |
| Illinois   | 11,227  |
| New Jersey | 10,984  |

## Top 5 States by Youth Entries\*

| Location | Entries |
|----------|---------|
| Texas    | 10,545  |
| Missouri | 6,888   |
| Oklahoma | 5,763   |
| Michigan | 5,128   |
| Iowa     | 3,748   |

## Top 5 States by Novice Amateur Entries

| Location   | Entries |
|------------|---------|
| Texas      | 3,698   |
| California | 1,510   |
| New Jersey | 1,500   |
| Missouri   | 1,464   |
| Colorado   | 1,317   |

## Top 10 States by POR Entries

| Location       | Entries |
|----------------|---------|
| Texas          | 14,749  |
| Colorado       | 8,900   |
| Missouri       | 8,776   |
| Washington     | 8,032   |
| California     | 7,712   |
| Illinois       | 7,108   |
| North Carolina | 6,808   |
| Michigan       | 6,580   |
| Utah           | 6,016   |
| Oklahoma       | 5,428   |

## Top 5 States by Amateur Entries\*

| Location   | Entries |
|------------|---------|
| Missouri   | 8,480   |
| Texas      | 8,423   |
| California | 5,021   |
| Utah       | 4,676   |
| Colorado   | 4,400   |

## Top 5 States by Open SPB Entries

| Location | Entries |
|----------|---------|
| Illinois | 724     |
| Texas    | 638     |
| Alberta  | 594     |
| Germany  | 500     |
| Utah     | 426     |

## 2013 Top Twenty Shows By Entries Per Judge

| Rank | Show Name                             | Show Location      | Date             | Entries | 2010 Rank | Number of Judges |
|------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|------------------|
| 1    | Western Regional Zone 2 ZOR           | South Jordan, UT   | May 23-25        | 1147    | 1         | 6                |
| 2    | Zone 12 European Championships        | Kreuth, Germany    | September 2-8    | 947     | 4         | 5                |
| 3    | Worldwide Paint Horse Congress        | Kansas City, MO    | July 31-August 3 | 837     | 5         | 4                |
| 4    | Texas Memorial Day Spectacular Zone 4 | Waco, TX           | May 23-25        | 817     | 2         | 6                |
| 5    | Texas Wildflower Celebration POR      | Waco, TX           | March 22-23      | 790     | 19        | 4                |
| 6    | Zone 6 Deep South ZOR                 | Tunica, MS         | March 15-17      | 742     | 16        | 6                |
| 7    | Kentucky PHC Spring POR               | Frankfort, KY      | April 5-6        | 741     | 3         | 4                |
| 8    | Oklahoma Holiday Classic              | Oklahoma City, OK  | January 1-2      | 723     | 6         | 4                |
| 9    | Fall Color Classic                    | Lansing, MI        | October 26-27    | 698     | 9         | 4                |
| 10   | Color on the Coast Show #1            | Williamston, NC    | July 18-19       | 681     | 18        | 4                |
| 11   | Rocky Mountain Rendezvous             | Denver, CO         | April 11-13      | 679     | unranked  | 6                |
| 12   | Margarita Classic POR                 | Waco, TX           | November 2-3     | 671     | 14        | 4                |
| 13   | Arizona Copper Country                | Scottsdale, AZ     | December 30-31   | 656     | unranked  | 4                |
| 13   | IPHA Beginning of Season POR          | Gifford, IL        | April 20-21      | 656     | 16        | 4                |
| 15   | Memorial Weekend Bonanza              | Mason, MI          | May 25           | 644     | unranked  | 2                |
| 16   | PPHC Fall Futurity & POR Show         | Clemson, SC        | October 4-6      | 636     | 13        | 4                |
| 17   | Oklahoma Holiday Classic              | Oklahoma City, OK  | December 29-30   | 634     | 8         | 4                |
| 18   | High Plains PHC POR & Futurity        | Loveland, CO       | September 6-8    | 629     | 20        | 4                |
| 19   | Northeast Connection Zone 7 ZOR       | Logan Township, NJ | August 10-11     | 609     | 12        | 6                |
| 20   | TPHC Power Of Pink                    | Waco, TX           | March 2-3        | 601     | 10        | 4                |

ZOR=Zone-O-Rama POR=Paint-O-Rama

\*Youth and Amateur entries include Solid Paint-bred entries. Statistics from the 2013 World Championship Paint Horse Shows are not included.

# Approved Show Participation (Continued)

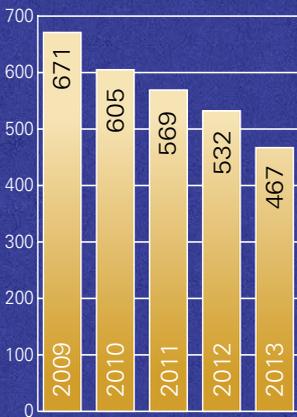
## Total Entries for Approved Shows

|                     | Location                   | Total Shows      | Total Entries  | Regular Shows | P-O-R Shows | Yth & Am. Shows | Open Entries  | *Youth Entries | Novice Yth. Entries | *Amateur Entries | Novice Am. Entries | Open SPB Entries |     |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|
| United States       | Alabama                    | 4                | 1,628          | 0             | 4           | 0               | 488           | 352            | 128                 | 476              | 152                | 32               |     |
|                     | Arizona                    | 18               | 8,338          | 10            | 8           | 0               | 2,060         | 2,052          | 822                 | 2,296            | 694                | 414              |     |
|                     | Arkansas                   | 4                | 1,084          | 4             | 0           | 0               | 346           | 184            | 104                 | 356              | 90                 | 4                |     |
|                     | California                 | 57               | 14,823         | 27            | 30          | 0               | 3,761         | 2,628          | 1,445               | 5,021            | 1,510              | 258              |     |
|                     | Colorado                   | 52               | 14,622         | 29            | 17          | 6               | 4,321         | 2,995          | 1,307               | 4,400            | 1,317              | 282              |     |
|                     | Connecticut                | 10               | 2,057          | 2             | 8           | 0               | 794           | 248            | 2                   | 769              | 208                | 36               |     |
|                     | Delaware                   | 16               | 6,080          | 0             | 16          | 0               | 1,436         | 1,452          | 424                 | 2,076            | 680                | 12               |     |
|                     | Florida                    | 26               | 9,353          | 18            | 8           | 0               | 2,486         | 2,064          | 1,264               | 2,645            | 873                | 21               |     |
|                     | Georgia                    | 6                | 1,644          | 2             | 4           | 0               | 532           | 272            | 202                 | 462              | 164                | 12               |     |
|                     | Idaho                      | 22               | 3,971          | 14            | 8           | 0               | 1,384         | 962            | 372                 | 977              | 252                | 24               |     |
|                     | Illinois                   | 24               | 11,227         | 12            | 12          | 0               | 2,747         | 2,942          | 1,020               | 2,904            | 890                | 724              |     |
|                     | Indiana                    | 10               | 2,150          | 10            | 0           | 0               | 866           | 340            | 190                 | 552              | 194                | 8                |     |
|                     | Iowa                       | 34               | 12,160         | 16            | 12          | 6               | 2,964         | 3,748          | 1,516               | 3,000            | 884                | 48               |     |
|                     | Kansas                     | 19               | 2,715          | 19            | 0           | 0               | 879           | 504            | 100                 | 962              | 244                | 26               |     |
|                     | Kentucky                   | 8                | 3,732          | 0             | 8           | 0               | 1,176         | 956            | 184                 | 1,068            | 212                | 136              |     |
|                     | Louisiana                  | 1                | 12             | 1             | 0           | 0               | 7             | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 5                |     |
|                     | Maine                      | 2                | 466            | 2             | 0           | 0               | 154           | 88             | 26                  | 146              | 46                 | 6                |     |
|                     | Michigan                   | 37               | 16,714         | 21            | 16          | 0               | 4,148         | 5,128          | 1,772               | 4,348            | 1,146              | 172              |     |
|                     | Minnesota                  | 30               | 8,546          | 26            | 4           | 0               | 2,760         | 2,582          | 598                 | 1,830            | 694                | 82               |     |
|                     | Mississippi                | 32               | 8,381          | 18            | 8           | 6               | 2,905         | 2,333          | 732                 | 1,845            | 520                | 46               |     |
|                     | Missouri                   | 60               | 26,070         | 38            | 22          | 0               | 5,636         | 6,888          | 3,294               | 8,480            | 1,464              | 308              |     |
|                     | Montana                    | 20               | 1,083          | 20            | 0           | 0               | 369           | 104            | 18                  | 363              | 178                | 51               |     |
|                     | Nebraska                   | 27               | 6,070          | 19            | 8           | 0               | 1,899         | 1,442          | 360                 | 1,810            | 471                | 88               |     |
|                     | Nevada                     | 22               | 5,507          | 7             | 15          | 0               | 2,272         | 504            | 155                 | 1,921            | 542                | 113              |     |
|                     | New Hampshire              | 1                | 119            | 1             | 0           | 0               | 51            | 13             | 0                   | 55               | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | New Jersey                 | 24               | 10,984         | 0             | 16          | 8               | 2,534         | 2,788          | 946                 | 3,210            | 1,500              | 6                |     |
|                     | New Mexico                 | 10               | 1,008          | 10            | 0           | 0               | 285           | 182            | 0                   | 355              | 83                 | 103              |     |
|                     | New York                   | 17               | 4,562          | 1             | 16          | 0               | 1,208         | 1,157          | 428                 | 1,505            | 264                | 0                |     |
|                     | North Carolina             | 24               | 9,234          | 8             | 16          | 0               | 2,794         | 1,788          | 514                 | 3,076            | 1,040              | 22               |     |
|                     | North Dakota               | 4                | 178            | 4             | 0           | 0               | 79            | 26             | 0                   | 62               | 2                  | 9                |     |
|                     | Ohio                       | 28               | 9,098          | 16            | 12          | 0               | 3,104         | 2,332          | 712                 | 2,038            | 786                | 126              |     |
|                     | Oklahoma                   | 64               | 15,003         | 48            | 16          | 0               | 2,827         | 5,763          | 1,464               | 3,522            | 1,256              | 171              |     |
|                     | Oregon                     | 26               | 8,872          | 4             | 16          | 6               | 2,464         | 1,266          | 616                 | 3,404            | 708                | 414              |     |
|                     | Pennsylvania               | 4                | 1,772          | 0             | 4           | 0               | 524           | 376            | 124                 | 496              | 252                | 0                |     |
|                     | South Carolina             | 19               | 8,942          | 10            | 9           | 0               | 2,530         | 1,776          | 826                 | 2,816            | 970                | 24               |     |
|                     | South Dakota               | 1                | 3              | 1             | 0           | 0               | 3             | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Tennessee                  | 17               | 6,179          | 9             | 8           | 0               | 1,832         | 1,327          | 628                 | 1,732            | 612                | 48               |     |
|                     | Texas                      | 119              | 34,130         | 62            | 51          | 6               | 7,386         | 10,545         | 3,440               | 8,423            | 3,698              | 638              |     |
|                     | Utah                       | 22               | 15,377         | 8             | 8           | 6               | 3,759         | 3,670          | 1,706               | 4,676            | 1,140              | 426              |     |
|                     | Virginia                   | 4                | 2,232          | 0             | 4           | 0               | 680           | 388            | 104                 | 744              | 228                | 88               |     |
|                     | Washington                 | 21               | 8,036          | 1             | 20          | 0               | 2,023         | 1,567          | 484                 | 3,057            | 749                | 156              |     |
|                     | Wisconsin                  | 18               | 5,708          | 14            | 4           | 0               | 1,660         | 1,386          | 816                 | 1,314            | 492                | 40               |     |
|                     | Wyoming                    | 4                | 198            | 4             | 0           | 0               | 76            | 37             | 0                   | 83               | 2                  | 0                |     |
|                     | <b>Total U.S.</b>          | <b>968</b>       | <b>309,868</b> | <b>516</b>    | <b>408</b>  | <b>44</b>       | <b>82,209</b> | <b>77,155</b>  | <b>28,843</b>       | <b>89,275</b>    | <b>27,207</b>      | <b>5,179</b>     |     |
|                     | Canada                     | Alberta          | 22             | 8,296         | 1           | 15              | 6             | 2,322          | 1,825               | 442              | 2,136              | 977              | 594 |
|                     |                            | British Columbia | 16             | 1,638         | 16          | 0               | 0             | 548            | 254                 | 110              | 519                | 162              | 45  |
|                     |                            | New Brunswick    | 2              | 170           | 2           | 0               | 0             | 67             | 32                  | 0                | 47                 | 0                | 24  |
|                     |                            | Nova Scotia      | 2              | 162           | 2           | 0               | 0             | 88             | 52                  | 0                | 22                 | 0                | 0   |
| Ontario             |                            | 14               | 2,751          | 14            | 0           | 0               | 942           | 355            | 0                   | 972              | 308                | 174              |     |
| Saskatchewan        |                            | 7                | 1,700          | 3             | 4           | 0               | 416           | 549            | 100                 | 367              | 156                | 112              |     |
| <b>Total Canada</b> |                            | <b>63</b>        | <b>14,717</b>  | <b>38</b>     | <b>19</b>   | <b>6</b>        | <b>4,383</b>  | <b>3,067</b>   | <b>652</b>          | <b>4,063</b>     | <b>1,603</b>       | <b>949</b>       |     |
| International       | Austria                    | 4                | 398            | 4             | 0           | 0               | 190           | 0              | 0                   | 138              | 0                  | 70               |     |
|                     | Belgium                    | 2                | 142            | 2             | 0           | 0               | 78            | 8              | 0                   | 56               | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Czech Republic             | 2                | 438            | 2             | 0           | 0               | 232           | 34             | 0                   | 128              | 0                  | 44               |     |
|                     | Denmark                    | 8                | 1,065          | 2             | 6           | 0               | 326           | 194            | 0                   | 349              | 94                 | 102              |     |
|                     | Dominican Republic         | 1                | 4              | 1             | 0           | 0               | 4             | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Finland                    | 7                | 124            | 7             | 0           | 0               | 119           | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 5                |     |
|                     | France                     | 15               | 1,701          | 11            | 4           | 0               | 600           | 235            | 119                 | 657              | 0                  | 90               |     |
|                     | Germany                    | 29               | 7,882          | 21            | 3           | 5               | 3,176         | 977            | 220                 | 1,906            | 965                | 638              |     |
|                     | Italy                      | 7                | 296            | 7             | 0           | 0               | 139           | 37             | 0                   | 112              | 0                  | 8                |     |
|                     | Luxembourg                 | 2                | 9              | 2             | 0           | 0               | 9             | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Mexico                     | 23               | 873            | 23            | 0           | 0               | 724           | 6              | 0                   | 27               | 0                  | 116              |     |
|                     | Netherlands                | 7                | 720            | 7             | 0           | 0               | 289           | 0              | 0                   | 323              | 0                  | 108              |     |
|                     | Norway                     | 4                | 64             | 4             | 0           | 0               | 44            | 4              | 2                   | 14               | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Slovakia Republic          | 1                | 38             | 1             | 0           | 0               | 19            | 13             | 0                   | 6                | 0                  | 0                |     |
|                     | Sweden                     | 13               | 1,227          | 7             | 6           | 0               | 392           | 69             | 0                   | 439              | 210                | 117              |     |
|                     | Switzerland                | 5                | 179            | 5             | 0           | 0               | 78            | 3              | 0                   | 84               | 0                  | 14               |     |
|                     | United Kingdom             | 3                | 21             | 3             | 0           | 0               | 19            | 0              | 0                   | 0                | 0                  | 2                |     |
|                     | <b>Total International</b> | <b>133</b>       | <b>15,181</b>  | <b>109</b>    | <b>19</b>   | <b>5</b>        | <b>6,438</b>  | <b>1,580</b>   | <b>341</b>          | <b>4,239</b>     | <b>1,269</b>       | <b>1,314</b>     |     |
|                     | <b>Grand Total</b>         | <b>1,164</b>     | <b>339,766</b> | <b>663</b>    | <b>446</b>  | <b>55</b>       | <b>93,030</b> | <b>81,802</b>  | <b>29,836</b>       | <b>97,577</b>    | <b>30,079</b>      | <b>7,442</b>     |     |

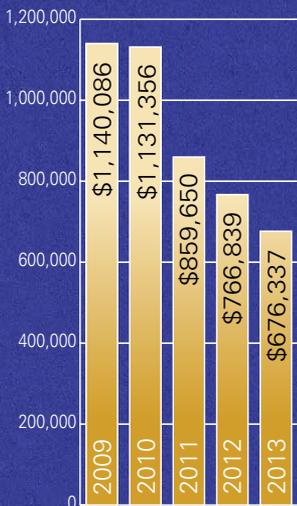
\*Youth and Amateur entries include Solid Paint-bred entries. Statistics from the 2013 World Championship Paint Horse Shows are not included.

# Incentive Programs

## Stallions Subscribed to Breeders' Trust



## Breeders' Trust Annual Payouts



## Breeders' Trust continues to reward involvement

In 2013, the incentive program for Paint Horse owners, exhibitors, racers and breeders boasted a total of \$676,337.36.

Breeders' Trust funds are based on a point system, with each point being worth a specific amount of money. The 2013 value was \$8.47 per point. Yearly dividends are paid to subscribed stallion owners, foal nominators and recorded owners of horses enrolled in the program. The stallion subscriber receives 20 percent of the dividend, the foal nominator 10 percent and the foal's recorded owner on December 31 of the showing year receives 70 percent.

## #1 on Leading Sires List



*Zippos Sensation tops the Breeders' Trust Leading Sire list for a record 13th year in a row. The stallion has sired 910 APHA-registered foals, of which two thirds have been nominated to the Breeders' Trust program.*

In grand fashion, Zippos Sensation—APHA's Lifetime Leading Sire of both performance point earners and performance points earned—was once again named the No. 1 Breeders' Trust Leading Sire. First topping the Breeders' Trust chart in 2001, last year was Zippo's 13<sup>th</sup> consecutive year to earn the honor.

In 2013, Zippo had 144 foals earn nearly 7,000 Open and Amateur points, resulting in total Breeders' Trust foal earnings of \$59,079. That's an average of \$410 per foal earned and more than \$22,500 more than his closest competitor's total foal earnings.

Sired by Zippo Pine Bar (QH) and out of Satin N Lace, Zippo was purchased as a yearling by Lynn and Andrea Simons of Aubrey, Texas, from breeder Joe Bachmuth of Cullman, Alabama. The Simons are unquestionably proud of the 1993 sorrel overo stallion's impact and success.

"I'm in awe of him every day," daughter Jana said. "He's an amazing guy."

Now entering his 20<sup>th</sup> year at stud, it might seem like Zippo has little left to accomplish, but he still found new ground to break in 2013. Last year, Zippo's foals surpassed the \$1 million mark in National Snaffle Bit Association earnings, making their sire the first Paint to do so. With 910 foals to date—about two-thirds of which are Breeders' Trust nominated—Zippo's impact on the Paint Horse industry has been tremendous, Jana says.

"We were so excited when other people started raising his foals," she said. "Now, people come to us for daughters of Zippo for broodmares. His impact continues to grow. He is Simons Show Horses, but he's also a part of our family."

## Top 10 stallions by foal earnings

| Stallion             | Total Number Of Foals | Total Earnings | Average Earnings Per foal | Total Points | Average Points Per Foal |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Zippos Sensation     | 144                   | \$59,079.77    | \$410.28                  | 6,973        | 48                      |
| All Time Fancy       | 107                   | 36,398.41      | 340.17                    | 4,296        | 40                      |
| Special Invitation   | 55                    | 23,426.90      | 425.94                    | 2,765        | 50                      |
| Gentlemen Send Roses | 38                    | 21,020.70      | 553.18                    | 2,481        | 65                      |
| The Ultimate Fancy   | 32                    | 19,859.98      | 620.62                    | 2,344        | 73                      |
| HBF Iron Man         | 23                    | 18,682.30      | 812.27                    | 2,205        | 96                      |
| Frozen Assets        | 11                    | 16,208.32      | 1,473.48                  | 1,913        | 174                     |
| RH Stars And Stripes | 8                     | 12,082.11      | 1,510.26                  | 1,426        | 178                     |
| Artistic Imprint     | 8                     | 11,209.40      | 1,401.18                  | 1,323        | 165                     |
| A Good Zippo         | 35                    | 9,879.07       | 282.26                    | 1,166        | 33                      |

# Incentive Programs *(Continued)*

## #1 Money Earner

Another familiar face—Timeless Assets, a 2005 bay overo gelding by Frozen Assets and out of This Times Divine—took home the No. 1 Breeders' Trust Earner title. This marks the fourth consecutive year "Tucson" has topped the list.

In 2013, Tucson tallied 1,702 APHA points—1,437 of which were earned in Amateur classes with owner Coleen Bull of Reed City, Michigan. That translates to \$14,420 in total Breeders' Trust earnings for the year—money Coleen says is instrumental in funding their horse show habit.

"While being APHA's Breeders' Trust Top Money-Earning Horse is a huge honor, the best part about it is the check!" Coleen exclaimed. "I love to show, to travel to shows, compete and meet great people. My Breeders' Trust money allows me to do that. Like everyone else nowadays, I have to watch my budget. Having the Breeders' Trust money helps my horse show dollars go a lot farther. It doesn't get any better than earning money for something I love to do."

As Tucson's owner, Coleen receives 70 percent of the gelding's Breeders' Trust earnings. The remainder is split between Tucson's nominator, breeder Charleen Lee Maybury of West Jefferson, Ohio, and stallion subscriber Bunny Knaus of Monticello, Illinois.

Coleen is thankful for the guidance of trainers Garth and Sonnesa Gooding of Fennville, Michigan, and she credits them for Tucson's continued success.

"I'm so extremely privileged to own this wonderful horse and to be able to have him with two of the best trainers in APHA," Coleen said. "Thank you, APHA, for the Breeders' Trust Program—it's opened up so many opportunities for me."

Even with countless accolades for their accomplishments, Coleen says she always strives to become better.

"You always have to assume there's a way to get better. I think I would do myself and my horse a real disservice to think I'm as good as I'm going to get and I have nothing more to learn," she said. "There's so much more I can improve on. That's my goal every year and every time I ride."



*A pair of well-seasoned competitors, Coleen Bull and Timeless Assets have been a team since he was a 2-year-old.*

## Top 10 earnings by foal

| Nominated Foal/Sire                            | Earnings    | Points Total/<br>Open/Amateur | Distribution                        | Owner/Nominator/Subscriber  |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Timeless Assets/<br>Frozen Assets              | \$14,420.62 | 1,702.0<br>265.0<br>1,437.0   | \$10,094.44<br>1,442.06<br>2,884.12 | Coleen Bull<br>Charleen Lee Maybury<br>Bunny Knaus                          |
| Theultimate Advantage/<br>The Ultimate Fancy   | \$8,599.84  | 1,015.0<br>386.0<br>629.0     | \$6,019.90<br>859.98<br>1,719.96    | Lauren Bork<br>Sharon F Wiles<br>Larry Cowart/Cross Creek Farm              |
| Cool N Candid/<br>Cool Heir                    | \$8,260.93  | 975.0<br>127.0<br>848.0       | \$5,782.66<br>826.09<br>1,652.18    | Karly Furnas<br>Gary and/or Sheron Neeley<br>Tim & Cindy Harris             |
| Nighttime Sensation/<br>Zippos Sensation       | \$8,116.89  | 958.0<br>166.0<br>792.0       | \$5,681.84<br>811.68<br>1,623.37    | Christine E Weiser<br>Andrea Simons<br>Andrea Simons                        |
| Artistic Reflection/<br>Artistic Imprint       | \$7,201.83  | 850.0<br>397.0<br>453.0       | \$5,041.29<br>720.18<br>1,440.36    | Fred or Vanessa Cole<br>Leroy or Irene Kritz<br>Joe F & Nancy Berry         |
| Got To Love It/<br>Hes Got The Assets          | \$5,566.59  | 657.0<br>118.5<br>538.5       | \$3,896.63<br>556.65<br>1,113.31    | Brenda L Ball<br>Brenda L Ball<br>Valley View Farm                          |
| Bodacious Enterprise/<br>Iron Enterprise (QH)  | \$5,532.70  | 653.0<br>175.0<br>478.0       | \$3,872.89<br>553.27<br>1,106.54    | Robert or Patricia Ross<br>Rita A Crundwell<br>Rita A Crundwell             |
| Who Sez/<br>HBF Iron Man                       | \$5,363.25  | 633.0<br>313.0<br>320.0       | \$3,754.28<br>536.32<br>1,072.65    | Barbara Messinger<br>Ron & Alison Gooding<br>Elizabeth Roberts Brewer       |
| Five Star Fancy/<br>All Time Fancy             | \$5,337.83  | 630.0<br>101.0<br>529.0       | \$3,736.49<br>533.78<br>1,067.56    | Blair Joelle Bergeson<br>Charlie Eade<br>Benny Benjamin/Peggy Knaus         |
| Sensational Gentlemen/<br>Gentlemen Send Roses | \$5,286.99  | 624.0<br>114.0<br>510.0       | \$3,700.91<br>528.69<br>1,057.39    | George &/or Leona Martz<br>George &/or Leona Martz<br>Brent & Julie Harnish |

## Breeders' Futurity has a successful third year

APHA's Breeders' Futurity program continues to gather steam. Established in 2009, this prestigious competition featured the finest American Paint Horses and exhibitors in the world competing in a select slate of classes during the APHA World Championship Show. The Breeders' Futurity is designed to showcase the offspring of Breeders' Trust-enrolled stallions and mares bred to those stallions. In 2013, the program boasted 165 entries vying for a total of almost \$148,000 in purse money and awards in the four divisions—Platinum, Gold, Silver and Bronze.

## Breeders' Futurity

### Platinum Division

35 paid entries competed for \$52,335 in purse money

### Gold/Silver/Bronze Divisions

130 paid entries competed for \$95,400 in purse money

### Total

165 paid entries \$147,735 purse money

# 2013 PBRIP Year-End Review

First PBRIP Event was held on June 1, 2013

PBRIP events held in 2013: 20

PBRIP Enrollments: 230

APHA new memberships: 48

APHA renewed memberships: 24

PBRIP money paid out in 7 months: \$37,000

When the Paint Barrel Racing Incentive Program was formed in June of 2013, APHA and the grassroots program committee were breaking new ground with the philosophy of taking APHA to established barrel racing events instead of asking them to come to traditional APHA-approved shows.

PBRIP offers side pots to enrolled barrel racers riding American Paint Horses at barrel racing events nationwide.

At the close of 2013, after just six months, PBRIP enrollment and participation indicate the program is well received in the barrel racing community. The 20 PBRIP events held during 2013 paid out \$37,000 among the PBRIP enrollees.

The largest payouts were made during the 2013 APHA World Championship Show in November, where 48 barrel racers vied for a total of \$16,130 during the PBRIP Sweepstakes.



Forty-eight flashy Paints came together to cement another moment in APHA World Championship Show history as they competed in the PBRIP Sweepstakes.

The pinnacle events for the grassroots PBRIP program, the Regular Registry and Solid-Paint Bred sweepstakes classes paid out more than \$16,000 in a four-division format, including a \$3,000 Farnam-sponsored bonus for the overall fastest time and \$2,250 APHA-sponsored bonus divided between second through 10th overall fastest times.

Beating out 47 other competitors, Sidney Forrest of Gun Barrel City, Texas, and Susie Has A Penny, a 2007 palomino tobiano mare by Streakin Again (QH) and out of Go Too Susie, took home both the Regular Registry sweepstakes championship payout and the Farnam overall bonus with a smoking 14.949-second run.

*Left: Smoking the barrels in a left-hand pattern, Sidney Forrest and Susie Has A Penny clocked a blazing 14.949-second time—the only sub-15 second run of the sweepstakes out of nearly 50 entries*

*Below: Sidney took home more than \$4,300, which included a \$3,000 Farnam-sponsored bonus.*



# Paint Racing Year in Review 2013

For Paint Racing enthusiasts, 2013 remained consistent.

CRM Livewire joined the likes of Texas Hero, SM Country Snowman, Izzy Legal, Fair Look, and PF Chief Runnin Bear by earning back-to-back World Champion titles.

Shirley Wheeler earned her 3<sup>rd</sup> straight Leading Owner and Breeder award, earning \$236,197 and her horse's, Imflashinthechicks being named World Champion solid paint-bred and Imachickenkicker and Flashthechicks earning Champion titles for the 3<sup>rd</sup> straight year.

Success started in the spring for Imflashinthechicks, the 2011 sorrel gelding owned by Shirley Wheeler of Boynton, Oklahoma. Imflashinthechicks brought home first place earnings in the Oklahoma Paint Futurity at Remington Park Racetrack and the Speedhorse Paint & Appaloosa Futurity at Fair Meadows Racetrack bringing his 2013 earnings to \$136,636. Imflashinthechicks is the son of Royal Quick Flash and out of Game Chicken.

Twenty Paint track records were broken at various tracks in the US with World Champion, Imflashinthechicks going 400 yards in 19.62 seconds at Lone Star Park Racetrack.

One 2-year-old broke the \$100,000 earnings for the year, Imflashinthechicks by Royal Quick Flash and out of Game Chicken, finished 2013 with total earnings of \$136,636.

Sires Royal Quick Flash and Dos Poruno made their own headlines in 2013.

Royal Quick Flash owned by Steele Farms of Fort Gibson, OK became the Lifetime leading sire with progeny earnings over \$5 million. Dos Poruno (2002) owned by Dos Poruno Partnership in McAllen, Texas joined the \$1 million sire club.

The inaugural Broodmare of the Year was awarded to Game Chicken. Dam of 3 foals, World Champion Flashthechicks, Champion Imachickenkicker, World Champion Imflashinthechicks with earnings of reaching \$594,743.

## Six of the 2013 APHA Hall of Fame inductees came from the racing world.

**Walter Merrick** remains a racetrack legend, a horseman with something of a sixth-sense when it came to fast horses. Focusing his attention on the track in 1936, Walter's stable expanded to include Paints in the 1950s. and he still ranks fifth on APHA's Lifetime Leading Breeders List.

**Indian Music** was one of many top-notch products of Walter's breeding program, and she proved herself in spades. A broodmare by trade, Indian Music produced 14 foals who impressively earned more than \$102,000. Among her top foals were World Champion Cherokee Indian and Million Dollar Sire Easy Jet Too.

Having already purchased several horses from Walter Merrick, it was a handshake deal for half-interest in Easy Jet Too that truly launched **Viridin Royse** into notoriety. Dedicated to helping the Paint racing industry prosper, Viridin developed the Pot-O-Gold Futurity and served on the Racing Committee for 17 years.

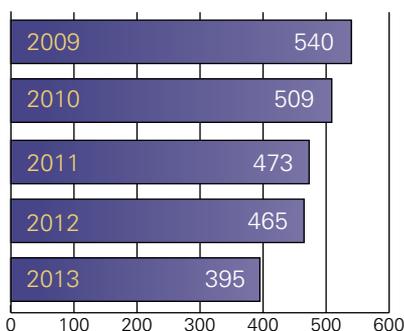


*CRM Livewire and Imflashinthechicks took home the American Paint Horse Association's top honors for racehorses: the titles of 2013 APHA Running World Champions. CRM Livewire earned his second-consecutive World Champion title for Regular Registry Paints, and Imflashinthechicks dethroned his full brother Flashthechicks to earn the Solid Paint-Bred World Champion title.*

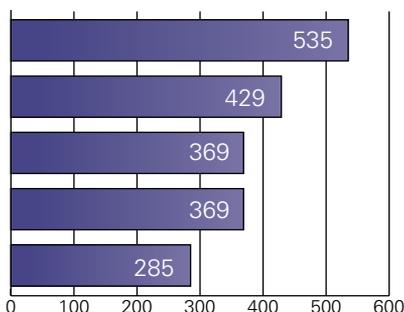


*Game Chicken, won the Broodmare of the Year award, and owner Shirley Wheeler of Boynton, Oklahoma took home the 2013 Leading Breeder and Leading Owner titles.*

## Number of Starters



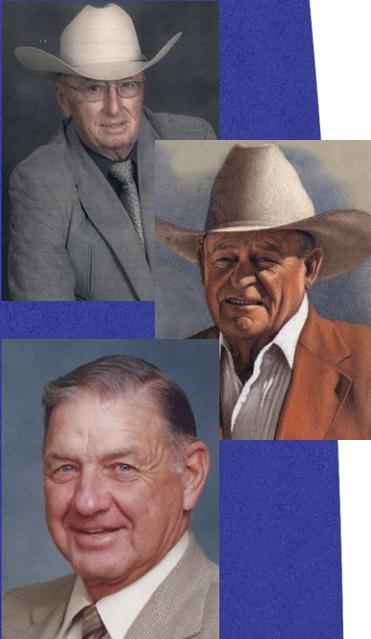
## Number of Races



## Purse Money in Millions



# Paint Racing Year in Review 2013 *(Continued)*



*Breaking fast from the gate and thundering down the track, a fleet-footed horse is vital to success on the racetrack. But equally important are these three APHA Hall of Fame inductees—savvy horsemen who could pick out a diamond in the rough.*



*With Paul Harber Racing Distinguished Service Award, APHA honored the Bowlans for their many years of service to APHA, including acting as directors and members of the Racing Committee.*

**Sky Bar**, the dam of 10 foals including Sky Top Bar, created a legacy as a top broodmare. Bred by Ralph Gardiner and owned by Paul Harber, the 1961 chestnut tobiano mare produced 10 foals, including the tobiano stallions Powder Charge, By Jingo, Sky Top Bar and Million Heir.

One of Sky Bar's most prolific sons was **Sky Top Bar**, a 1967 bay tobiano bred by Paul Harber and owned by Ray Graves. Royally bred, "Sky" was a stakes winner but made an even bigger impact as a sire. About half of his foals hit the track, earning nearly \$200,000. And more left their mark in the show ring, including Supreme Champion Sky Bug Bingo.

A breeder and trainer of several top racehorses, **Ray Graves** helped found the Paint Stallion Breeders Association. Always willing to speak his mind, Ray has been a longtime national director and valued member of the Racing Committee since 1968, and he received the Paul Harber Racing Distinguished Service Award in 2011.

The *Speedhorse* Triple Crown program saw Sweet For The Queen winning the first leg, in the *Speedhorse* Graham Paint & Appaloosa Futurity; Imflashinthechicks winning the second leg, in the *Speedhorse* Paint & Appaloosa Futurity; and Major Tom, ApHC winning the Lone Star *Speedhorse* Paint & Appaloosa Futurity. Imflashinthechicks was named the *Speedhorse* Paint & Appaloosa High Point Champion and received \$2,500 from sponsor Ra-Max Farms.

APHA also named Henry and Linda Bowlan of Tecumseh, Oklahoma, as the recipients of the 2013 Paul Harber Racing Distinguished Service Award.

Henry and Linda began breeding and racing Quarter Horses in the 1970s. After 20 years in the Quarter Horse business they began breeding Paints in 1989 when they agreed to stand the great Paint racehorse Treasured at their farm. The family business has managed many great stallions over the years, but it's Judys Lineage, a Paint stallion owned by Henry and son Chuck, who remains at the top of their list.

Paint Racing finished the year with 395 starters, 285 races and \$2.9 million in purse money. The *Speedhorse* Graham Paint & Appaloosa Futurity once again offered the largest purse at \$249,175.

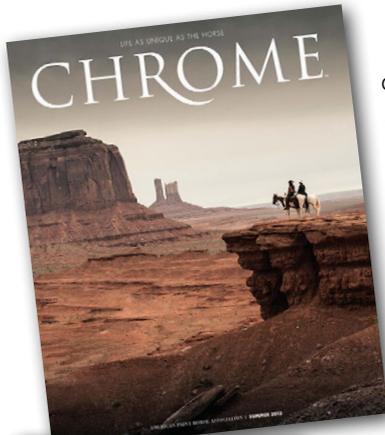
## Lifetime Leading Sires by Money Earned

|     | Horse Name         | Money Earned |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | Royal Quick Flash  | \$5,173,486  |
| 2.  | Judys Lineage      | \$4,923,154  |
| 3.  | Texas Hero         | \$3,374,014  |
| 4.  | Country Quick Dash | \$3,172,265  |
| 5.  | Easy Jet Too       | \$1,591,108  |
| 6.  | Treasured Too      | \$1,399,379  |
| 7.  | Awesome Chrome     | \$1,240,061  |
| 8.  | Treasured          | \$1,214,593  |
| 9.  | Dos Poruno         | \$1,124,453  |
| 10. | Real Easy Cash     | \$1,011,203  |

## 2013 Top 10 Races by Purse Money

| Race   | Grade | Track             | City, State       | Purse     |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. <i>Speedhorse</i> Graham Paint & Appaloosa Futurity | G1    | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$249,175 |
| 2. Oklahoma Paint Futurity                             | G1    | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$107,600 |
| 3. Lone Star Paint & Appaloosa Futurity                | G1    | Lone Star Park    | Grand Prairie, TX | \$89,355  |
| 4. American Paint Classic Futurity                     | RG1   | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$89,000  |
| 5. <i>Speedhorse</i> Futurity                          | G1    | Fair Meadows      | Tulsa, Oklahoma   | \$73,620  |
| 6. Pot O' Gold Futurity                                | RG1   | Will Rogers Downs | Claremore, OK     | \$67,007  |
| 7. <i>Speedhorse</i> Graham Paint & Appaloosa Derby    | G1    | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$62,215  |
| 8. PSBA Derby  | RG1   | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$42,000  |
| 9. Masterpiece Challenge                               | RG1   | Lone Star Park    | Grand Prairie, TX | \$38,000  |
| 10. Mr Lewie Memorial Handicap                         | G1    | Remington Park    | Oklahoma City, OK | \$35,000  |

# Publications & Social Media



The American Paint Horse Association produces a number of award-winning magazines dedicated to the versatile American Paint Horse and the people who love them. These publications include *Chrome*, *Paint Horse Journal* and *Paint Horse Racing*.

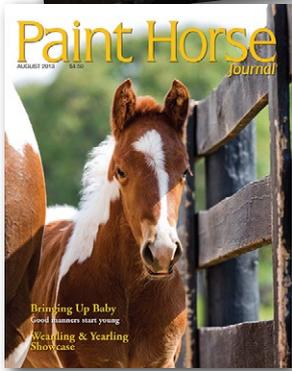
## Chrome

In a bold move into uncharted territory for a breed association, APHA launched a new Western lifestyle magazine in 2013 called *Chrome*. Named for the flashy white markings on Paint Horses' coats, *Chrome* celebrates all facets of the lifestyle surrounding those who love the breed.

With two issues—Summer and Fall—produced in 2013 and a circulation of more than 52,000 in 2013, *Chrome* is ranked among the publication industry's top five Western lifestyle magazines.

A valuable APHA member benefit, *Chrome* is distributed free to all APHA members, and it ultimately replaced the association's former publication, *Paint Horse Connection*. One print edition of *Connection* was produced in 2013, along with two digital editions; *Connection* ceased publication in fall 2013.

In addition to a larger coffee-table format, higher-quality paper, fresh layouts and a focus on people who love Paint Horses, *Chrome* provides an additional source of revenue to the association through advertising sales—an advantage not matched by *Paint Horse Connection*.



## Paint Horse Journal

APHA's award-winning flagship publication, the *Paint Horse Journal*, remains the leading source for Paint Horse-specific news and feature articles. Paint Horses take center stage in the pages of the *Journal*, as the magazine celebrates the versatility of the breed—in and out of the show ring—and the breeders, trainers, exhibitors and fans who help keep APHA strong. The *Journal* is a monthly publication with an average circulation for 2013 of 9,196 and an estimated pass-along readership of more than 27,500.

*Journal* advertising revenue increased by two percent in 2013, seeing total sales of \$653,762. Half of the *Journal's* 2013 issues—January, April, May, June, September and October—saw advertising sales increase in 2013 over their respective 2012 sales numbers.

The *Paint Horse Journal* Elite Team added seven new members to its ranks in 2013; the group now features 14 world champion trainers who believe in the value generated by a constant presence in the *Paint Horse Journal*. In 2013 alone, members of the Elite Team were directly responsible for more than \$160,000 in direct *Journal* advertising revenue; since the program's inception, the Elite Team has generated more than \$290,000 in advertising for the *Journal*.

## Paint Horse Racing

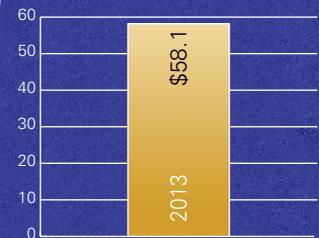
APHA's publication dedicated to Paint racing and barrel racing, *Paint Horse Racing* transitioned from print to a digital-only publication in 2013. Six digital issues of the magazine were produced in 2013, accompanied by six editions of *Paint Horse Racing E-news*, each of which featured a free feature article. The free digital edition reached an online circulation of about 900—more than double the print circulation.

However, digital edition open rates and advertising revenue remained lower than targeted. Therefore, publication of *Paint Horse Racing* ceased in December 2013; meanwhile, the Publications Department began developing a new publication that encompasses a broader class of timed-events, Paints excelling in those disciplines and people who love racing the clock.



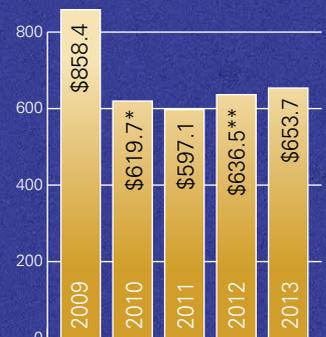
## Chrome Advertising Revenue

in thousands



## Paint Horse Journal Advertising Revenue

in thousands

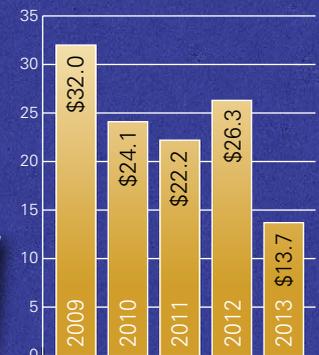


\*Lowered rates.

\*\*Hired Jackie McGinnis.

## Paint Horse Racing Advertising Revenue

in thousands





## Social Media

APHA's social media platforms—Facebook, Twitter, Instagram and YouTube—also saw unprecedented growth in 2013.

The association's Facebook page, found at [facebook.com/americanpainthorse](https://facebook.com/americanpainthorse), gives APHA the opportunity to provide personal connection, exceptional and fast customer service, and valuable conversation with APHA members and Paint Horse enthusiasts alike. At the beginning of 2013, the page was just under 80,000 likes. Less than six months later, the page hit an ultimate social media milestone, 100,000 total likes. A total of 93,975 new page likes were acquired between January 1 and December 31, 2013.

From June 2013 to December 2013, the page was growing faster than ever in new likes, reach and number of users interacting with others and APHA. This included a 50 percent increase in the average number of new page likes per day, a near 40 percent increase in users engaging in APHA-related conversations and asking APHA-related questions, and posts averaging more than 60,000 views per week. Today, Facebook is APHA's leading social media outlet.

APHA's Twitter handles—@APHAnews and @WorldShow—had 3,715 followers as of December 31, 2013. The expanded reach of @WorldShow was particularly dramatic in 2013:



it had a 75 percent increase in interaction and more than 1,000 new followers on this handle during the APHA World Championship Show, leveraged by sharing timely news, reminders, updates, daily class schedules and live-tweeting events like Ride the Pattern.

New for 2013 was the creation of two Instagram accounts: @officialapha, designed to provide a inside-the-building look at APHA while also sharing association information, and @aphaworldshow, which takes users behind the scenes at the APHA World Championship Shows. An all-visual platform targeting users under age 25, Instagram is ideal for APHA to tether its influence with young people and share its award-winning photography. By the end of 2013, @officialAPHA had 3,751 followers and @APHAWorldshow had 1,302 followers. Across Instagram, more than 58,000 Instagram posts used the #APHA hashtag in 2013, and more than 68,000 posts used #PaintHorse or similar variations.

Another area of growth for APHA was via YouTube, thanks to a number of association-produced videos and video series that connect APHA members and Paint Horse fans. In 2013, the total number of YouTube subscribers to the APHAvideo channel increased from 59 on January 1 to 511 on December 31. The channel features a number of in-house videos, including "Fresh Paint"—hosted by APHA Executive Director Billy Smith, these biweekly webisodes average 800 views each—"Winning Words" with APHA world champions and "Around the World," APHA's daily video blogs produced to share news during the APHA World Championship Shows.

## Staff Changes

The Publications Department saw several staffing changes in 2013. Former *Journal* intern Megan Brincks joined the department as associate editor in June 2013. Rachel Florman joined the Publications Department in May 2013 as its summer intern, and she continued working for the *Journal* as a contract assistant editor through 2013 before accepting a full-time position in January 2014. Jessica Hein was named director of publications in October 2013; she serves as editor of the *Paint Horse Journal*, *Paint Horse Racing* and *Chrome*.

Director of Business Development Kalyn Sanders joined APHA's revenue team in January 2013, and she's worked closely with the *Chrome* advertising sales team to create a successful publication launch. Jennifer Lapasnick joined APHA in July 2013 as a contract advertising sales manager, primarily responsible for *Paint Horse Racing* advertising sales, but also supporting the revenue team with *Chrome* and the *Paint Horse Journal*.

## Professional Awards

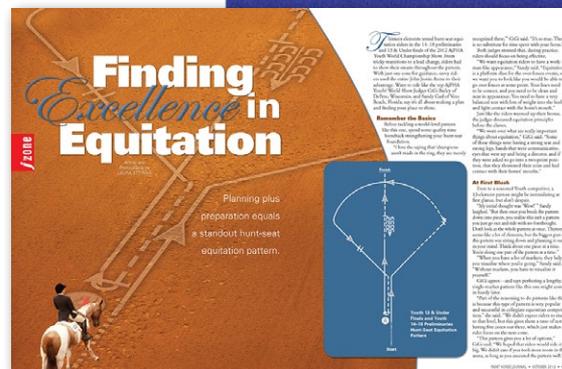
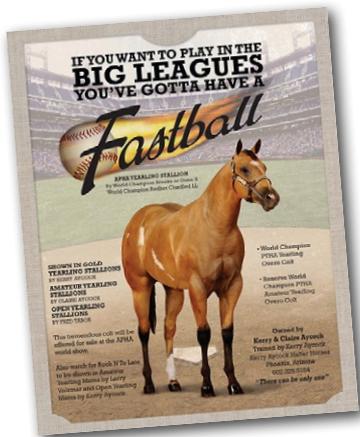
As members of American Horse Publications and Livestock Publications Council, APHA's family of publications received a number of honors in 2013.

In the American Horse Publications' Annual Awards Contest (for material published in 2012), the *Paint Horse Journal* earned awards in seven categories, including three first-place titles and runner-up in the premier General Excellence—Association Publication category. The *Journal's* first-place awards included:

- **Instructional Single Article**—"Excellence in Equitation," October 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, written by Laura Stevens
- **Editorial Design, Circulation 10,000–20,000**—"Behind Blue Eyes," June 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, designed by Art Vasquez
- **Editorial Event Coverage Single Article, Circulation Under 20,000**—"World of Dreams," September 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, written and photographed by the *Paint Horse Journal* staff

In the Livestock Publication Council's Annual Awards Contest, *Paint Horse Journal* and *Paint Horse Racing* took home a total of 14 awards, including five first-place titles. Top awards earned by the publications included:

- **Published Editorial Photography**—"Riding High in Houston," May 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, photographed by Laura Stevens
- **Production/Management Article**—"No Hoof, No Horse," July/August 2012 *Paint Horse Racing*, written by Abigail Boatwright
- **Marketing Article, Association**—"Ebbs & Flows," October 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, written by Jessica Hein
- **Instructional Story, Association**—"Red Light, Green Grass," August 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, written by Laura Stevens
- **Four-Color, Full-Page Ad for Livestock Supplier, Service or Association**—"Fastball," October 2012 *Paint Horse Journal*, designed by Brian Rawlings



# American Junior Paint Horse Association

## American Junior Paint Horse Association

■ j-Term Members  
■ AjPHA Members



AjPHA continued to move forward in 2013 with continued support and interaction with the regional clubs and state 4-H horse programs. Additional sponsorships to clubs and state 4-H horse shows has given AjPHA a lot of interest and interaction with the 4-H youth.

The 2012-2013 Presidential Service project "Paint Our Country Proud" which served the Professional Association of therapeutic Horsemanship International's Equine Service for Heroes was a huge success. Colt Cumpton certainly made AjPHA proud as he crossed the country promoting AjPHA and his presidential project. The 2013 Club of the Year was taken home by the Rocky Mountain Junior Paint Horse Club who received a \$1000 check for their efforts. RMjPHC members excelled this past year while working together as a team. The club's members visited the Denver Santa Claus Shop to give toys to underprivileged children, helped at local APHA shows, created a scrapbook and held a walk-trot class to raise money for the AjPHA presidential service project.



From left to right: Megan McClain, Madison Malsch, Tierney Horton, Brogen Horton, Skylar Smith.

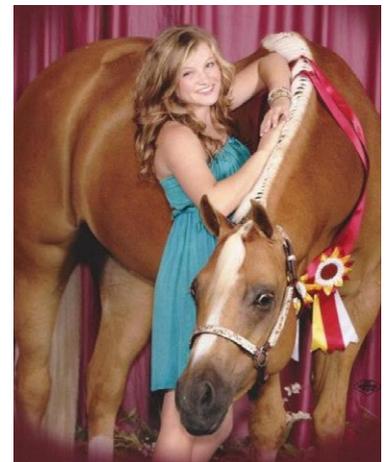
The Gulf Coast Paint Horse club and Texas Paint Horse Club joined forces to raise \$4900 dollars for this year's presidential service project and split the From the Heart Award sponsored by Markel Insurance. The member of the year award went Morgan Vance from Pawnee, OK.

The leadership within AjPHA continues to move forward with the sportsmanship effort that was started in 2012. Additional awards to the sportsmanship award at the 2013 Youth World Show, and continued effort toward the code of conduct started in 2012 made for a great Youth World Show.



Above: Colt Cumpton, the 2012-2013 American Junior Paint Horse Association's President got the word out about a stallion auction he is conducting during his presidency. The proceeds from this auction went to his presidential service project—PATH International's Equine Services For Heroes. This program uses the healing power of the horse through equine therapies to help heal our nation's injured veterans. Cumpton named his project "Paint Our Country Proud!"

Below: Seventeen-year-old Morgan of Pawnee, Oklahoma, felt incredible about winning the 2013 Youth Member of the Year Award. In previous years, Morgan's best friend and AjPHA member Kelsey Ritchie of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Pinto Club Advisor Mary Ruth Bohenour have both won the same award.



# 2013-2014 Youth E.C. & National Directors

## National Directors

### Zone 1— Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, Oregon and Washington

Blayne Bell, WA

### Zone 2—Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada and Utah

Madison Dunphy, AZ

Amanda Nelson, UT

Andrea Nelson, UT

Kelsey Jung, UT

Kylee Clark, UT

Rylee Morgan, UT

### Zone 3—Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota and Wyoming

Madison Baker, CO

Breanna Hitner, CO

Justin Lutjelsche, NE

### Zone 4—New Mexico, Oklahoma and Texas

Madison Vance, OK

Morgan Vance, OK

Meredith Milton, TX

Kelsey Singleton, TX

Abby Love, TX

Peyton Weldon, TX

Libby Collins, TX

Carlee Purcell, TX

Meagan Gravelle, TX

### Zone 5—Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri and Wisconsin

Taylor Kokemiller, IA

Erin Blochberger, MO

Clay Cumpton, MO

Clint Cumpton, MO

Rana Orsan, MO

Renee Conklin, MO

Taylor Young, MO

Laurel McMillin, MO

Molly Moe, WI

Brittany Disch, WI

### Zone 6—Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee

Anna Tucker, LA

Carly Odom, MS

### Zone 7—Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia

Mark C Mowbray, MD

Anna Sullivan, NJ

Callie Jo Ware, NJ

Kaylea Kinney, NJ

Nikayla Hetzell, NJ

Sydney D Schmidt, NY

### Zone 8—Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan and Ohio

Mackenzie Gail Chapman, MI

Melissa Balkema, MI

### Zone 10—Alberta, Manitoba, North West Territories, Saskatchewan and Yukon

Diana Nordal, AB

### Zone 12—France

Jason Arca, France

## Executive Committee

**President - Kaitlyn McCulley**  
Kenney, Texas

**President-Elect –  
Meredith Milton**  
Aledo, Texas

**Vice President –  
Madison Dunphy**  
Glendale, Arizona

**Secretary – Sydney Schmidt**  
Lowman, New York

**Treasurer – Mackenzie Chapman**  
Bellevue, Michigan

## Zone Representatives

**Zone 1 – Blayne Bell**  
Shelton, Washington

**Zone 2 – Madison Dunphy**  
Glendale, Arizona

**Zone 3 – Madison Baker**  
Thornton, Colorado

**Zone 4 – Meagan Gravelle**  
Crandall, Texas

**Zone 5 – Erin Blochberger**  
Russellville, Missouri

**Zone 6 – Anna Tucker**  
Dubberly, Louisiana

**Zone 7 – Sydney Schmidt**  
Lowman, New York

**Zone 8 – None**

**Zone 9 – None**

**Zone 10 – None**

**Zone 11 – None**

**Zone 12 – None**

**Zone 13 – None**

**Zone 14 – None**

# 2013 AjPHA Regional Clubs

## Combo Show

APHA joined forces with the Appaloosa Horse Club, to hold overlapping youth events at Will Rogers Memorial Center in Fort Worth in June 2013. AjPHA members competed in 79 World Championship classes and 12 additional specialty events, which began June 29 and concluded July 6. Five classes and multiple social events were offered in which youth from both APHA and ApHC could participate together with a shared love of spotted horses.

## Generous teens

When APHA member Kathy Sain and her family were victims of the devastating May 20, 2013 tornado in Moore, Oklahoma. APHA and several Youth members presented the Sain family with feed and products for their Paint Horses along with a cash donation at the 2013 APHA Workshop

## Alabama

### Alabama Mid-South Paint Horse Club

Renee Wesley  
jrafarms@aol.com  
www.midsouthphc.com

## Arizona

### Arizona Junior Paint Horse Club

Leslie Donaldson  
Horsecr&zymom@yahoo.com  
www.azpaints.org

## Arkansas

### Arkansas Paint Horse Club

Carroll Owens  
C\_m\_stables@hotmail.com  
arkansaspainthorseclub.com

## California

### Seven Counties Junior Paint Horse Club

Denise Escoverr  
2520 Fallon Road  
Hollister, CA 95023  
(831) 637-7923  
d4vintnr@garlic.com  
www.7cphc.com

### Sierra Paint Horse Youth Club

June Proctor  
juneproctor@earthlink.net  
www.horseservices.com/  
sierrapainthorseclub

### Central California Junior Paint Horse Club

Mandy Kissack  
pretty\_horse\_trainer@yahoo.com  
www.ccphc.org

## Colorado

### High Plains Junior Paint Horse Club

Nicole Hicks  
Broomfield, CO 80020  
(970) 290-0155  
dumpsterdiverz@gmail.com  
s397890603.onlinehome.us

### Rocky Mountain Junior Paint Horse Club

Laurel Hanlon & Teri McClain  
501 Young Circle  
Castle Rock, CO 80104  
(303) 688-6201  
lopinfool@aol.com  
stmclain@comcast.net  
www.rmpha.com

## Delaware, Maryland and Virginia

### Delmarva Junior Paint Horse Club

Ruth Dixon  
614 Sweenytown Rd  
Dover, DE 01904  
www.dphconline.com

## Florida

### Dixie Paint Horse Club

Lisa Andes  
lisaandes@tampabay.rr.com  
www.floridapainthorseclub.com

## Idaho

### Idaho Junior Paint Horse Club

Kim Cox & Zane Charters  
1220 Cow Horse Dr.  
Kuna, ID 83634  
(208) 484-9021  
Kruzer08@yahoo.com  
www.idahopainthorseclub.com

## Illinois

### Illinois Junior Paint Horse Club

Julie Bushue  
10676 E. 150th Ave.  
Mason, IL 62443  
dalejulie@hotmail.com  
Illinois Paint Horse Club

## Indiana

### Indiana Junior Paint Horse Club

Lauren Dettmer  
lauren@dettmersrisingsun.com  
www.inphc.org

### Southern Indiana Paint Horse Club

Michael Jackson  
Jackson54@tds.net  
www.siphc.com

## Iowa

### Iowa Junior Paint Horse Club

Cloe Westphal  
cwestpha@iastate.edu  
Emily Fuller  
ekfuller91@gmail.com  
Katie Roth  
katie Roth2007@hotmail.com  
www.iowapainthorseclub.com

## Kansas

### Kansas Junior Paint Horse Club

Darcy Ferguson  
dferguson@goldteam-realtors.com  
Michele Morgan  
morgan3441@yahoo.com  
www.kansaspainthorse.com

## Michigan

### Junior Paint Horse Club of Michigan

Sophia Shepardson  
3455 N Kent Pine Dr.  
Kent City, MI 49330  
lma\_cowgirl\_too@yahoo.com  
www.mphc.com

### Northern Michigan Paint Horse Club

Katie VanDyke  
jnksowhorses@hotmail.com  
www.nmphc.net

## Minnesota

### Minnesota Paint Horse Club

Jennifer Vanhal  
jennifervanhal@yahoo.com  
www.mnpainthorse.com

### Minnesota North Star Paint Horse Club

Debbie Krueger  
Dkrueger87@hotmail.com  
www.mnspnc.com

## Mississippi

### Mississippi Junior Paint Horse Club

Bell Nettles  
977 Leesburg Rd  
Pelahatchie, MS 39145  
zacharyandbbe@aol.com  
www.missphc.com/phc/

## Missouri

### Missouri Junior Paint Horse Club

Joyce Conklin  
conklinj@missouri.edu  
Schellie Blochberger  
osagehorses@hughes.net  
www.missouripainthorseclub.com

## Nebraska

### Nebraska Junior Paint Horse Club

Mindy Kerwin  
Grand Island, NE 68801  
(308) 382-0353  
www.nebraskapainthorseclub.com

## Nevada

### Nevada Junior Paint Horse Club

Christine Boehle  
precisiontrainin@yahoo.com  
Sharon Goddard  
my2fillies@frontiernet.net  
nevadapainthorseclub.org

## New Jersey

### Garden State Paint Horse Club

Cyndy Hetzell  
1230 Centerton Rd.  
Pittsgrove, NJ 08318  
(856) 358-6124  
nflash@aol.com, www.gspnc.com

# 2013 AjPHA Regional Clubs

## New Hampshire

**New England Paint Horse Club**  
Zina Slade  
northcreekfarm@yahoo.com  
www.nephc.com

## New Mexico

**New Mexico Paint Horse Club**  
Sue Bragg  
Sbragg41@att.net  
Sabrina Pack  
Sabrina@silvercityradio.com  
www.nmpainthorse.org

## New York

**Empire State Paint Horse Club**  
Julie Coughlin  
tyta@frontiernet.net  
www.esphc.com

## North Carolina

**North Carolina Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Debbie Honeycutt  
4575 Joe Bost Rd.  
Concord, NC 28025  
Exeasy\_98@yahoo.com  
thecarolinapainthorseclub.com

## North Dakota

**North Dakota Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Jan Williams  
4776 68th Avenue S.E.  
Cleveland, ND 58424  
(701) 763-6345  
moondog@daktel.com  
www.ndphc.com

## Ohio

**Ohio Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Laura DiFrancesco  
lauradifrancesco@lycos.com  
www.ophc.org

## Oklahoma

**Oklahoma Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Kathi Sappington  
kathisappington@yahoo.com  
www.oklahomaphc.net/youth

## Oregon

**Pacific Northwest Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Judy Bradley  
9810 132nd Street NE  
Arlington, WA 98223  
(425) 346-9486  
www.pnphc.com

**Central Oregon Paint Horse Club**  
barlnk@q.com  
www.centraloregonpainthorseclub.com

## Pennsylvania

**Pennsylvania Paint Horse Youth Club**  
Jon Mitchell  
(570) 847-1923  
silveradofarms@hotmail.com  
Donna Puhl  
dpuhl117@epix.net  
www.pphconline.com

## South Carolina

**Palmetto Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Danette Guertin  
(843) 209-5894  
danetteguertin@hotmail.com  
www.pphc.net

## South Dakota

**South Dakota Paint Horse Club**  
Bring25@earthlink.net  
www.sdphc.net

## Tennessee

**Tennessee Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Teresa Murphy  
tmurphy@nespower.com  
www.tnpainthorseclub.com

## Texas

**Gulf Coast Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Allyson Purcell  
1496 Bell Oaks Dr  
Bellville, TX 77418  
(979) 200-1626  
a.purcell@sbcglobal.net  
www.gcphc.com

**Texas Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Rhonda Culp  
PO Box 2030  
Addison, TX 75001  
(214) 695-7693  
start\_life2010@yahoo.com  
www.texaspainthorseclub.com

## Utah

**Utah Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Sara Voortmeyer  
5012 Holladay Blvd.  
Holladay, UT 84117  
voortmeyer@comcast.net  
www.utahpainthorseclub.com

## Virginia

**Central Virginia Junior Paint Horse Club**  
David Lands  
dreamlandfarm@cox.net  
www.centralvirginiapainthorseclub.org

## Washington

**Pacific Northwest Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Judy Bradley  
9810 132nd Street NE  
Arlington, WA 98223  
(425) 346-9486  
www.pnphc.com

**Inland North West Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Shannon O'Dell  
shannon@gozags.com  
www.inphc.com

**Washington State Paint Horse Club**  
Gladys Doidge  
lilbitascoop@aol.com  
www.wsphc.net

## Wisconsin

**Wisconsin Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Emily Moe  
5529 Langer Rd  
Marshall, WI 53559  
Emily.j.m@gmail.com  
www.wispainthorse.com

## Alberta

**Alberta Paint Horse Club**  
Elma Rupert  
elmarupert@hotmail.com  
northernhorse.com/aphc

## New Brunswick

**Maritime Paint Horse Club**  
Jody Smith  
bamby@nb.sympatico.ca  
www.maritimepainthorse.com

## Ontario

**Eastern Ontario Paint Horse Club**  
Taylor Burt  
Shez-taylor-made@hotmail.com  
eophc.tripod.com

## Saskatchewan

**Saskatchewan Paint Horse Club**  
Tammy Cooper  
sfcooper@sasktel.net  
www.saskpainthorseclub.com

**Saskatchewan Junior Paint Horse Club**  
Lorraine Beaudette  
RR3, GS 303, Box 9  
Saskatoon, SK. S7K3J6  
(360) 956-3110  
sage@yourlink.ca  
Nicole Gauthier  
olimpicool@hotmail.com

## No more qualifying

*In 2013, the APHA Executive Committee voted to eliminate qualifying requirements for horses beginning for the 2014 AjPHA Youth World Championship Paint Horse Show. Introduced in 2011, the change in policy came in response to input from leadership committees and member feedback after two years' worth of evaluation. Since the Youth World Show is held in June, the April 1 – March 31 qualifying period for the Youth meant that many young exhibitors who acquired horses over the winter months were unable to attend enough events to meet the participation requirements.*

# Independent Auditor's Report

## **To the Board of Directors American Paint Horse Association**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the American Paint Horse Association (a non-profit Texas corporation), which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### **Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### **Auditor's Responsibility**

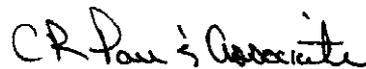
Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

### **Opinion**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the statement of financial position of the American Paint Horse Association as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



*C. R. Parr & Associates, P.C.*

*Hurst, Texas*

*April 4, 2014*

# Financial Statements

## Statements of Financial Position (December 31, 2013 and 2012)

| <b>Assets</b>   | <b>2013</b>          | <b>2012</b>          |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| Cash  | \$ 768,312           | \$ 1,294,726         |
| Cash, restricted  | 290,440              | 223,527              |
| Investments, at market value  | 10,700,416           | 10,420,598           |
| Investments, at market value, restricted  | 1,800,000            | 2,092,000            |
| Accounts receivable<br>(less allowance for doubtful accounts of \$3,400 and \$4,000 respectively) | 414,316              | 427,328              |
| Accrued interest receivable   | 1,510                | 2,498                |
| Accrued interest receivable, restricted   | 2,190                | 4,237                |
| Inventory   | 87,830               | 98,002               |
| Prepaid expenses  | 47,465               | 57,796               |
| Property & equipment, net   | 4,471,109            | 4,601,245            |
| <b>Total Net Assets</b>   | <b>\$ 18,583,588</b> | <b>\$ 19,221,957</b> |
| <b>Liabilities and Net Assets</b>   |                      |                      |
| Accounts payable - trade  | \$ 478,202           | \$ 493,053           |
| Accrued expenses  | 969,008              | 1,101,457            |
| Deferred revenues   | 2,699,470            | 2,695,532            |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>  | <b>\$ 4,146,680</b>  | <b>\$ 4,290,042</b>  |
| <b>Net Assets</b>   |                      |                      |
| Temporarily restricted, Breeders' Trust Programs  | \$ 1,349,650         | \$ 1,478,406         |
| Unrestricted  | 13,087,258           | 13,453,509           |
| <b>Total Net Assets</b>   | <b>\$14,436,908</b>  | <b>\$14,931,915</b>  |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>   | <b>\$ 18,583,588</b> | <b>\$ 19,221,957</b> |

## Statements of Activities (For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

| <b>Unrestricted Net Assets</b>                                 | <b>2013</b>         | <b>2012</b>         |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Support and Revenues</b>                                    |                     |                     |
| Membership Services  | \$ 1,800,285        | \$ 1,940,952        |
| Registration & Field Services                                  | 1,777,452           | 1,458,250           |
| Performance Income   | 398,286             | 361,802             |
| Shows  | 2,050,269           | 1,927,557           |
| Journal  | 1,181,074           | 864,761             |
| General Store Income   | 204,116             | 201,648             |
| Other Programs Income  | 450,517             | 738,857             |
| Investment Income/(loss)                                       | 777,215             | 764,769             |
|  | <b>\$ 8,639,214</b> | <b>\$ 8,492,781</b> |
| Net Assets Released from Breeders' Trust Programs Restrictions | 805,668             | 901,702             |
| <b>Total Unrestricted Support &amp; Revenues</b>               | <b>\$ 9,444,882</b> | <b>\$ 9,394,483</b> |
| <b>Expenses</b>  |                     |                     |
| <b>Program Services</b>  |                     |                     |
| Membership Services  | \$ 879,871          | \$ 370,437          |
| Registration & Field Services                                  | 592,881             | 837,803             |
| Performance  | 529,275             | 437,562             |
| Shows  | 1,964,461           | 1,836,348           |
| Journal  | 1,303,933           | 1,051,017           |
| General Store  | 273,713             | 161,804             |
| Breeders' Trust Programs                                       | 805,668             | 901,702             |
| Other Programs   | 839,066             | 973,583             |
| <b>Supporting Services</b>                                     |                     |                     |
| General and administrative expenses                            | 2,622,265           | 3,141,891           |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>  | <b>9,811,133</b>    | <b>9,783,805</b>    |
| Increase in Unrestricted Net Assets                            | (366,251)           | (389,322)           |
| <b>Temporarily Restricted Net Assets</b>                       |                     |                     |
| Breeders' Trust Programs Support                               | \$ 651,686          | \$ 561,175          |
| Investment Return  | 25,226              | 48,191              |
| Less: Net Assets Released from Restriction                     | (805,668)           | (901,702)           |
| <b>Decrease in Temporarily Restricted Net Assets</b>           | <b>(128,756)</b>    | <b>(292,336)</b>    |
| <b>Decrease in Net Assets</b>                                  | <b>(495,007)</b>    | <b>(681,658)</b>    |
| Net Assets, Beginning of Year                                  | 14,931,915          | 15,613,573          |
| <b>Net Assets, End of Year</b>                                 | <b>\$14,436,908</b> | <b>\$14,931,915</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

# Financial Statements & Notes to Financial Statements

## Statements of Cash Flows (For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

| <b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities</b>  | <b>2013</b>        | <b>2012</b>         |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| Increase (decrease) in net assets  | \$ (495,007)       | \$ (681,658)        |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used by) operating activities |                    |                     |
| Depreciation   | 276,382            | 265,587             |
| Unrealized (gain) loss on Investments  | (660,593)          | (483,417)           |
| Investment (income)/loss   | (181,157)          | (232,758)           |
| Investment (income), restricted Breeders' Trust Programs   | (25,226)           | (48,191)            |
| Receivables (increase) decrease  | 16,047             | (102,614)           |
| Inventory (increase) decrease  | 10,172             | (51,829)            |
| Prepaid Expenses (increase) decrease   | 10,331             | (13,180)            |
| Accounts Payable increase (decrease)   | (14,851)           | 109,964             |
| Accrued Expenses increase (decrease)   | (132,449)          | (96,760)            |
| Deferred Revenues increase (decrease)  | 3,938              | (42,114)            |
| <b>Net Cash (Used) Provided by Operating Activity</b>  | <b>(1,192,413)</b> | <b>(1,350,610)</b>  |
| <b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities</b>  |                    |                     |
| Proceeds from unrestricted Investment Income   | \$ 181,157         | \$ 232,758          |
| Proceeds from maturities, restricted Investments   | 25,226             | 48,191              |
| Proceeds from maturities, unrestricted Investments   | 599,000            |                     |
| Purchases of investments, unrestricted Investments   | (482,425)          |                     |
| Investments increase (decrease), net   | (12,182)           | 1,247,043           |
| Proceeds from sales, restricted Investments  | 692,000            | 298,000             |
| Purchases of investments, restricted Investments   | (400,000)          |                     |
| (Purchase) Sale of Property and Equipment, net   | 130,136            | (169,083)           |
| Cash, restricted (increase) decrease   | (66,913)           | 70,942              |
| <b>Net Cash (Used) Provided by Investing Activities</b>  | <b>666,999</b>     | <b>1,727,851</b>    |
| <b>Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash</b>   | <b>(526,414)</b>   | <b>377,241</b>      |
| <b>Cash, Beginning of Year</b>   | <b>1,294,726</b>   | <b>917,485</b>      |
| <b>Cash, End of Year</b>   | <b>\$ 768,312</b>  | <b>\$ 1,294,726</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements

## Notes to Financial Statements (For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

### 1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### Organization and Nature of Activities

The American Paint Horse Association, Inc. (The Association) is a not-for-profit membership organization incorporated under the laws of Texas and exempt from income tax under Section 501(c)(5) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code. The Association was formed in 1962 to collect, record, and preserve the pedigree of Paint Horses. In addition, the Association is responsible for promoting and disseminating knowledge and information related to the Paint Horse breed.

#### Basis of Accounting

The accounts are maintained and the financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Under the accrual basis of accounting, the Association's financial statements reflect significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities.

#### Basis of Presentation and Revenue Recognition

The Association is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted net assets. The Association has no permanently restricted net assets.

Membership dues and subscription fee revenues are recognized over the applicable membership or subscription period. All other revenue is recognized in the period in which the services are provided. Breeders Trust and Breeders Futurity ("Breeders' Trust Programs") support is recognized as temporarily restricted net assets and will be released from restrictions in the applicable distribution years. (See Note 3. RESTRICTED PROGRAMS, Breeders' Trust Programs.)

# Notes to Financial Statements

## **1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES, (continued)**

### **Cash and Cash Equivalents**

For purposes of these financial statements, the Association considers cash to be all cash on hand, cash in banks in demand accounts, cash in investment brokerage money market accounts, as well as amounts deposited in U.S. Treasury backed money market accounts. Cash, restricted, is cash deposited specifically for the Breeders' Trust Programs and is held in separate accounts.

### **Accounts Receivable**

Accounts receivable are included in the accompanying statements of financial position at original invoice net of the allowance for doubtful accounts. The accounts receivable balance is comprised of amounts owed to the Association for magazine advertising and other miscellaneous receivables.

The Association determines its allowance based on specific uncollectible accounts. The Association writes off receivables when they become uncollectible. The Association has had minimal losses on accounts receivable in prior years. The allowance for doubtful accounts in 2013 and 2012 is \$3,400 and \$4,000 respectively.

### **Fair Value of Financial Instruments**

The carrying value of the Association's financial instruments, not otherwise disclosed herein, is comparable to the fair value due to the short-term nature of these financial instruments.

### **Investments**

The Association carries investments in marketable securities with readily determinable fair values and all investments in debt securities at their fair values in the statement of financial position. The Association has investments in Structured Investments (See Note 4. INVESTMENTS, UNRESTRICTED) with embedded derivatives, which are financial instruments whose performance is linked to that of an underlying asset or assets. The Structured Investments are bonds with various embedded market indices used to hedge against interest rate fluctuations. The Association's investment policy allows for the use of derivatives for this purpose. Unrealized gains and losses of all investments are included in the change in net assets in the accompanying statement of activities.

### **General Store Inventory**

The APHA General Store Collection held for resale and promotional inventory is carried at the lower of cost or market determined by first-in, first-out method. Annual merchandise write-downs to market of all items determined to be slow moving or obsolete are reflected on the statements of activities under program services, General store. Write-downs for the years ending December 31, 2013 and 2012 were \$33,210 and \$7,590 respectively.

### **Property, Equipment, Depreciation and Collections**

Property and equipment is stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets, which range from 3-40 years. The Association capitalizes asset improvements and additions in excess of \$500.

The Association possesses various prints, original paintings and bronze sculptures purchased and carried at their cost or received as unrestricted gifts and carried at their estimated fair value. These works of art are on display and were not purchased or received for the purpose of re-sale. These items are not depreciated. (See Note 7, PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, Collectibles)

### **Income Taxes**

The Association is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(5) of the Internal Revenue Code. The accounting standard on accounting for uncertainty in income taxes, which addresses the determination of whether tax benefits claimed or expected to be claimed on a tax return should be recorded in the financial statements. Under this guidance, the Association may recognize the tax benefit from an uncertain tax position only if it is more likely than not that the tax position will be sustained on examination by taxing authorities, based on the technical merits of the position. Examples of tax positions include the tax-exempt status of the Association and various positions related to the potential sources of unrelated business taxable income (UBIT), such as advertising in the Association's magazine. There was no income tax expense for 2013 or 2012.

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES, (continued)

The tax benefits recognized in the financial statements from such a position are measured based on the largest benefit that has a greater than 50 percent likelihood of being realized upon ultimate settlement. There were no unrecognized tax benefits identified or recorded upon ultimate settlement. There were no unrecognized tax benefits identified or recorded as liabilities for 2013 or 2012.

The Association files forms 990 and 990-T in the U.S. federal jurisdiction. The Association is generally no longer subject to examination by the Internal Revenue Service for years before 2010.

### Functional Allocation of Expenses

The costs of providing the activities of the Association have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefited.

### Advertising

Advertising is recorded as an expense when incurred. For the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012, advertising expense was approximately \$0 and \$53,542, respectively.

### Concentration of Credit Risk

The Association maintains its cash balances in reputable financial institutions located in Fort Worth, Texas. During the last two years ended December 31, 2012 and December 31, 2011, all noninterest bearing transactions were fully insured regardless of the balance of the account at all FDIC-insured institutions. Beginning January 1, 2013, Section 335 of the Dodd-Frank Act permanently increased the standard maximum deposit insurance amount to \$250,000 per depositor. Cash exceeding federally insured limits at December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012 is \$1,783,982 and \$180,184, respectively. The Association has not experienced any losses in such accounts and believes is it not exposed to any significant credit risk to cash.

### Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual result could differ from those estimates.

### Reclassifications

Certain accounts in the prior-year financial statements have been reclassified for comparative purposes to conform with the presentation in the current-year financial statements.

## 2. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Included in cash and cash equivalents are the following items:

|  | 2013              | 2012               |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Cash On Hand   | \$ 400            | \$ 400             |
| Demand Deposits and Money Market Accounts                    | \$767,912         | \$1,294,326        |
| <b>Total Cash and Cash Equivalents, unrestricted</b>         | <b>\$768,312</b>  | <b>\$1,294,726</b> |
| <b>Demand Deposits and Money Market Accounts, restricted</b> | <b>\$ 290,440</b> | <b>\$ 223,527</b>  |

## 3. RESTRICTED PROGRAMS

### Breeders' Trust Programs

The Association provides added incentives for Paint Horse owners who exhibit their horses. The Breeders Trust, established in 1994, pays cash awards for points earned at Association approved events by nominated horses. The Breeders Trust paid out \$767,337 in 2013 and \$766,839 in 2012. Breeders Futurity, established in 2009, pays cash awards for placings earned at Association approved events by nominated horses. The Breeders Futurity paid out \$65,903 in 2013 and \$70,133 in 2012. The Breeders Trust and the Breeders Futurity (the "Breeders' Trust Programs") are accounted for as restricted programs and as such are reported in the Association's financial statements as temporarily restricted net assets due to the nature of the programs. (See Note 5. INVESTMENTS, RESTRICTED Breeders' Trust Programs.)

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 4. INVESTMENTS, UNRESTRICTED

### Investments, at market value, unrestricted

The Association has investments in common stock equities, mutual funds, corporate, U.S. Government and U.S. Government Agency bonds, Certificates of Deposit, and Structured Investments. The investments held by the Association on December 31, 2013:

|                                      | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Dividends</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Common Stock Equities & Mutual Funds | \$4,139,855                | \$141,919        | \$4,450,330         |

| <b>Bond Description</b>   | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Corporate Bonds, U.S.<br>Govt. Agency Bonds,<br>Bond Mutual Funds<br>and CD's | 1/25/2014 to<br>11/25/2035  | .700% to 6.750%             | \$4,715,305                | \$4,908,044         |
| Structured<br>Investments   | Varies                      | Varies                      | 1,242,584                  | 1,342,043           |
|   |                             | <b>Total</b>                | <b>\$5,957,889</b>         | <b>\$6,250,087</b>  |

The investments held by the Association on December 31, 2012:

|                                      | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Dividends</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Common Stock Equities & Mutual Funds | \$4,163,831                | \$ 155,415       | \$ 4,385,270        |

| <b>Bond Description</b>  | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Corporate Bonds, U.S.<br>Govt. Agency Bonds,<br>Bond Mutual Funds,<br>CD's and Structured<br>Investments | 2/11/2013 to<br>4/13/2023   | .700% to 6.900%             | \$5,192,756                | \$5,290,379         |
| Structured<br>Investments  | 9/25/2013 to<br>12/19/2013  | Varies                      | 731,843                    | 744,949             |
|  |                             | <b>Total</b>                | <b>\$5,924,599</b>         | <b>\$6,035,328</b>  |

The following schedule summarizes the Association's investment return and its classification in the statement of activities for the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012. Additional expenses relating to the 2013 and 2012 investment return amounted to \$0 and \$300, respectively, and have been included in the accompanying Statements of Activities.

|   | <b>2013</b>      | <b>2012</b>      |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Investment Income, Interest                 | \$ 39,238        | \$ 77,343        |
| Investment Income, Dividends                | 141,919          | 155,415          |
| Realized Gains/Losses, Net                  | (4,003)          | 97,056           |
| Unrealized Gains/Losses, Net                | 660,593          | 483,417          |
| Royalty Income                              | 7,610            | 7,100            |
| Investment Fees                             | (68,142)         | (55,562)         |
| <b>Total Unrestricted Investment Return</b> | <b>\$777,215</b> | <b>\$764,769</b> |

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 5. INVESTMENTS, RESTRICTED BREEDERS' TRUST PROGRAMS

### Investments, at market value, restricted Breeders' Trust Programs

The Association has invested money received from the Breeders' Trust Programs in Certificates of Deposit. Investments held by the Association on behalf of these programs on December 31, 2013:

|                         | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Certificates of Deposit | 2/13/2014 to 5/18/2016      | .45% to 2.600%              | \$1,800,000                | \$1,800,000         |

Investments held by the Association on behalf of Breeders' Trust Programs on December 31, 2012:

|                         | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Certificates of Deposit | 2/15/2013 to 5/18/2016      | .65% to 5.05%               | \$2,092,000                | \$2,092,000         |

The following schedule summarizes the Association's investment return on its restricted investments and its classification in the statement of activities for the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012. Investment expenses for 2013 and 2012 relating to the investment return amounted to \$0 and \$1,351, respectively, and have been included in the accompanying Statements of Activities.

|                                | <b>2013</b>     | <b>2012</b>     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Investment Income, Interest    | \$25,226        | \$48,191        |
| <b>Total Investment Return</b> | <b>\$25,226</b> | <b>\$48,191</b> |

## 6. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The revised guidance for fair value measurements defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants. A fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability occurs in the principal market for the assets or liability. The price in the principal (or most advantageous) market used to measure the fair value of the asset or liability shall not be adjusted for transaction costs. An orderly transaction is a transaction that assumes exposure to the market for a period prior to the measurement date to allow for marketing activities that are usual and customary for transactions involving such assets and liabilities; it is not a forced transaction. Market participants are buyers and sellers in the principal market that are (1) independent, (2) knowledgeable, (3) able to transact and (4) willing to transact.

The guidance for fair value measurements for financial assets and financial liabilities requires the use of valuation techniques that are consistent with the market approach, the income approach and/or the cost approach. The market approach uses prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions involving identical or comparable assets and liabilities. The income approach uses valuation techniques to convert future amounts, such as cash flows or earnings, to a single present amount on a discounted basis. The cost approach is based on the amount that currently would be required to replace the service capacity of an asset (replacement cost). Valuation techniques should be consistently applied. Inputs to valuation techniques refer to the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Inputs may be observable, meaning those that reflect the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability developed based on market data obtained from independent sources, or unobservable, meaning those that reflect the reporting entity's own assumptions about the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability developed based on the best information available in the circumstances. In that regard, the guidance

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 6. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

establishes a fair value hierarchy for valuation inputs that gives the highest priority to quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs. The fair value hierarchy is as follows:

Level 1 Inputs – Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the reporting entity has the ability to access at the measurement date.

Level 2 Inputs – Inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. These might include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability (such as interest rates, volatilities, prepayment speeds, credit risks, etc.) or inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by market data by correlation or other means.

Level 3 Inputs – Unobservable inputs for determining the fair values of assets or liabilities that reflect an entity's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participant would use in pricing the assets or liabilities.

A description of the valuation methodologies used for assets measured at fair value, as well as the general classification of these assets pursuant to the valuation hierarchy, is set forth below.

|                                   | Assets<br>Measured at<br>Fair Value<br>December 31 | Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using                            |   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                                   |  | Quoted Prices in<br>Active Markets<br>for Identical<br>Assets<br>(Level 1) | Significant<br>Other<br>Observable<br>Inputs<br>(Level 2) | Significant<br>Unobservable<br>Inputs<br>(Level 3) |
| <b>UNRESTRICTED</b>               |  |  |   |  |
| <u>December 31, 2013</u>          |  |  |   |  |
| Cash                              | \$ 1,541,977                                       | \$ 1,541,977   | \$ -  | \$ -   |
| Certificates of Deposit           | 912,886  | 912,886  | -   | -  |
| Mutual Funds                      | 139,624  | 139,624  | -   | -  |
| Corporate Bonds and<br>Bond Funds | 2,453,180  | 2,453,180  | -   | -  |
| Equity and Equity Funds           | 4,310,706  | 4,310,706  | -   | -  |
| Asset-Backed Securities           | 1,342,043  | 1,342,043  | -   | -  |
|                                   | <b>\$10,700,416</b>                                | <b>\$10,700,416</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>  |
| <u>December 31, 2012</u>          |  |  |   |  |
| Cash                              | \$ 517,502   | \$ 517,502   | -   | -  |
| Certificates of Deposit           | 1,653,283  | 1,653,283  | -   | -  |
| Mutual Funds                      | 1,760,425  | 1,760,425  | -   | -  |
| Corporate Bonds and<br>Bond Funds | 3,119,593  | 3,119,593  | -   | -  |
| Equity and Equity Funds           | 2,624,845  | 2,624,845  | -   | -  |
| Asset-Backed Securities           | 192,833  | 192,833  | -   | -  |
| Alternative Assets                | 552,117  | 552,117  | -   | -  |
|                                   | <b>\$10,420,598</b>                                | <b>\$10,420,598</b>  | <b>\$ -</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>  |

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 6. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

|                         | Assets<br>Measured at<br>Fair Value<br>December 31 | Fair value measurements at Reporting date using                            |   |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                         |  | Quoted Prices in<br>Active Markets<br>for Identical<br>Assets<br>(Level 1) | Significant<br>Other<br>Observable<br>Inputs<br>(Level 2) | Significant<br>Unobservable<br>Inputs<br>(Level 3) |
| <b>RESTRICTED</b>       |  |  |   |  |
| December 31, 2013       |  |  |   |  |
| Certificates of Deposit | \$1,800,000  | \$1,800,000  | \$ -  | \$ -   |
|                         | <b>\$1,800,000</b>                                 | <b>\$1,800,000</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>  |
| December 31, 2012       |  |  |   |  |
| Certificates of Deposit | \$2,092,000  | \$2,092,000  | \$ -  | \$ -   |
|                         | <b>\$2,092,000</b>                                 | <b>\$2,092,000</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>  |

Investment securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. The Association obtains fair value measurements for investment securities from investment managers and brokers.

## 7. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

|                                       | 2013             | 2012             |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Trade                                 | \$416,787        | \$416,287        |
| Employees                             | 828              | 1,948            |
| Related Party-APH Foundation          | 101              | 13,093           |
| Less: Allowance for Doubtful Accounts | 3,400            | 4,000            |
| <b>Total Accounts Receivable</b>      | <b>\$414,316</b> | <b>\$427,328</b> |

## 8. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

|                               | 2013               | 2012               |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Land and Building             | \$6,232,368        | \$6,242,669        |
| Furniture and Equipment       | 608,712            | 581,596            |
| Collectibles                  | 108,980            | 108,980            |
|                               | <b>\$6,950,060</b> | <b>\$6,933,245</b> |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation | 2,478,951          | 2,332,000          |
| Property and Equipment, Net   | \$4,471,109        | \$4,601,245        |
| Depreciation Expense          | \$276,382          | \$265,587          |

During 2013 and 2012, the Association made additions from operating capital to property and equipment of \$132,316 and \$162,316, respectively. Keeping with Association accounting policy, \$129,432 and \$61,989 of fully depreciated assets were removed from the financial statements during 2013 and 2012.

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 9. ACCRUED EXPENSES

|                                  | 2013             | 2012               |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Breeders' Trust Programs Payouts | \$ 676,337       | \$ 766,839         |
| Accrued Taxes Payable            | 51,533           | 51,561             |
| Payroll                          | 184,332          | 205,104            |
| Compensated Absences             | 42,836           | 55,394             |
| Accrued Expenses - Foundation    | 13,970           | 22,559             |
| <b>Total Accrued Expenses</b>    | <b>\$969,008</b> | <b>\$1,101,457</b> |

## 10. EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS

### 401(k) Plan

The Association participates in a defined contribution plan under section 401(k). The Plan is subject to the provisions of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) and qualifies for its deferral arrangement under U.S. Internal Revenue Code 401(k). The Plan covers all employees with one year of service over the age of 21 that work at least 1,000 hours within the previous year. The Plan has a noncontributory portion with a 5% contribution rate of eligible employees' wages. The Association may match any eligible participants' contributory deferral to a maximum of 5% of their pre-tax compensation. Total expenses for the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012 were \$6,867 and \$7,530, respectively.

### Deferred Compensation Agreement

The Association has entered into an eligible non-qualified deferred compensation agreement that covers the Executive Director under U.S. Internal Revenue Code 457(b). This is a noncontributory plan with annual deferral amounts set by the U.S. Internal Revenue Code.

## 11. COMMITMENTS

### Operating Leases

The Association leases certain pieces of office equipment and storage space under non-cancelable operating leases that expire at various dates through August 2018. For the year ended December 31, 2013, the leases required monthly payments of approximately \$9,078. Rental expense for those leases was approximately \$108,942 for the year ended December 31, 2013. Future minimum operating lease obligations are as follows:

### Lease Schedule

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 2014                    | \$ 108,811        |
| 2015                    | 102,451           |
| 2016                    | 89,731            |
| 2017                    | 61,066            |
| 2018 and after          | 23,927            |
| <b>Total Commitment</b> | <b>\$ 385,986</b> |

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 12. RELATED PARTIES

### American Paint Horse Foundation

The Foundation is a separate corporation (not-for-profit) organized for the purpose to reward and educate young horsemen and women and to preserve the history of the breed's accomplishments and artifacts associated with the outstanding bloodlines of the breed and individuals and institutions who contributed to these accomplishments. It is chartered as a non-profit corporation in the state of Texas and is exempt under U.S. Internal Revenue Service Revenue Code 501(c)(3) as a charitable publicly supported organization under 509(a)(1).

The Association contributes to the Foundation the accounting, managerial and administrative services necessary for the ordinary day-to-day operations. During 2013 and 2012, the amount of like-kind contributions to the Foundation in expenses and services rendered amounted to \$17,830 and \$17,135, respectively. In addition, the Association made unrestricted contributions in 2013 and 2012 of \$2,000 and \$3,000, respectively.

## 13. REAL ESTATE LEASE

In December 2013, the Association leased part of its land and building in an operating lease that ends April 2017 with an optional renewal for an additional eight months. In 2013, the Association received approximately \$10,562 from this operating lease. As of December 31, 2013, the cost of leased area is approximately \$814,494, and the carrying value of the leased area is approximately \$847,892. The minimum rents to be received through the initial lease period are as follows:

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 2014                    | \$ 127,454        |
| 2015                    | 135,904           |
| 2016                    | 143,650           |
| 2017 and after          | <u>47,883</u>     |
| <b>Total Commitment</b> | <b>\$ 454,891</b> |

## 14. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through April 4, 2014, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued. Each year the City of Fort Worth, as required by the Events Trust Fund statute, estimates the amount of tax revenue increase related to the Association events held in Fort Worth. The City of Fort Worth is given as estimate of money that will be given to the Association as a result of this increase and the Association sets this up as a receivable. As of April 4, 2014, the amount to be paid the Association is in question, and as a result, the Association estimates its risk of loss to be in the range of \$0 to \$83,925.

AMERICAN  
PAINT HORSE  
*Foundation*



The American Paint Horse Foundation

**2013**  
**ANNUAL**  
**REPORT**



# A Message from the President

Dear Friends of the American Paint Horse Foundation,

This past year was an exciting one for your Foundation, and personally for me as your Foundation president. I have served on the Board for six years and will be stepping down in 2014. I am very proud of what the Foundation has accomplished during my tenure.

Five new endowments were created in 2013. The Bill and Rachael Yoesel Memorial Endowment was created by a \$25,000 bequeathment upon the couple's deaths in 2012. Bill was a former APHA president, and Rachael served on the APHF scholarship committee for many years. The Cross Timbers Paint Horse Club collected \$25,000 to establish the club's second endowment. The Nevada Paint Horse Club funded their second permanent endowment, which they named in honor of longtime club member Sheila Plimpton, who died in 2006. Former AjPHA member Ashley Huntington died in 2013 following a battle with cancer. The Oklahoma Paint Horse Club raised \$32,000 in Ashley's memory during the 2013 Oklahoma Holiday Classic, and they established a memorial endowment in Ashley's name. As part of AjPHA President Kaitlyn McCulley's service project, \$5,200 was raised to help fulfill one of APHF's oldest incomplete scholarship endowments. The Bob and Theda Bartholomew Scholarship was founded in the 1980s—Bob was an APHA national director, and the couple was well known as owners of top stallion Cita Mount. Following the contribution from Kaitlyn's project, the fund lacked only \$815 for permanent endowment—this amount was covered by funds donated to APHF following the dissolution of the Central Texas Paint Horse Club in 2014.

There are 21 incomplete and two pending endowments to which anyone could donate to help fund them. Board members voted to make the funding of the 21 incomplete endowments a priority.

\$5,000 was raised by the sale of a mini Paint-colored horse during the Breeders' Trust Select Sale to benefit Therapeutic Riding scholarships. Two of these scholarships were issued last year and two more will be given in 2014.

A group of generous individuals also donated \$15,000 in 2013, which was awarded to the World and Reserve World Champions in youth halter classes at the YWCS.

Also in 2013, a second class of HOF inductees was chosen and the induction ceremony was just held at the recent convention.

The APHF Board continues to pledge due diligence to assure the most effective use of every donated dollar. Every Board member is a volunteer, serving without pay. Every dollar donated to our purpose is applied to conservation of our heritage, support of education, and improving the health of the horse.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Linda T. Gordon".

Linda Gordon | APHF President

# American Paint Horse Foundation

The American Paint Horse Foundation (APHF) was formed in 2005 from the merger of the American Paint Horse Association Heritage Foundation and the American Paint Horse Association Youth Development Foundation. The APHF is chartered as a non-profit corporation in the state of Texas and is tax-exempt under US/IRS Code 501<sup>c</sup>3 as a charitable organization under 509(a)(1).

## Mission

The primary missions of the APHF are heritage and education. A secondary mission is to support basic biomedical research that may directly improve equine health.

## Heritage

To identify those people and horses whose contributions have significantly contributed to the success of the American Paint Horse Association and the horses registered with that association.

To preserve the memories of those people, the historical events relative to the growth of the association and the artifacts association with them.

## Education

To support the higher education of Paint Horse youth.

## BioMedical Research

From time to time, and as resources are available, the APHF may provide funding in support of basic biomedical research where the findings may be directly applicable to improving equine health.



## The Future

### We are currently:

- Identifying our next round of Hall of Fame inductees
- Strengthening our existing college scholarship and youth leadership programs
- Developing new funding opportunities to support our missions



## Foundation Board Members

### Linda Gordon—President

P.O. Box 980  
Roanoke, TX 76262

### Cheryl Newman—Vice President

3700 Maple Hill Lane  
New Berlin, IL 62670

### Jean Fell

8040 S.E. Cherry Creek Rd.  
Franktown, CO 80116

### Daranne Folino

4741 Durham Dr.  
Plano, TX 75093

### Grace Harris

5500 N.E. 139<sup>th</sup> St.  
Vancouver, WA 98686

### Dr. John Hertner

31465 145<sup>th</sup> Rd.  
Kearney, NE 68847

### Jackie Mellon

13678 FM 362 Rd.  
Navasota, TX 77868

### Paula Mullins

P.O. Box 34,  
Rock Port, MO 64482

### Pat Mullins

53 Point Dr.  
Bumpass, VA 23024

### Preston Shaw

1890 Iron Hill Rd.  
Parsons, TN 38363

### Renee Robinson

11420 Ridgeview Circle  
Ft. Worth, TX 76244

## Foundation Staff

### Jan Anderson—Coordinator

P.O. Box 961023  
Fort Worth, TX 76161-0023  
(817) 834-2742, Extension 414

### Rosemary Teate—Treasurer

(817) 834-2742, Extension 422

### Billy Smith—Ex-Officio Officer

(817) 834-2742, Extension 403

# 2013 Hall of Fame Inductees

## 2012 Hall of Fame Inductees

### People

Fred & Marian Adam  
Jo-an (Soso) Barnett  
Ralph & Barbara Brunner  
A.J. "Jack" Campbell  
Bud & Betty Crump  
Alfonso Gonzalez  
Paul Harber  
Bernard "Punk" Hoban  
J.D. Hooter  
Claude Howard  
Junior Hudspeth  
Bill James  
Rebecca Tyler Lockhart  
Dale Lukens  
W.L. "Lowell" Miller  
Buster & Marion Naegle  
Bill Neel  
Junior Robertson  
Ralph & Dorothy Russell  
Jay & Nancy Simons  
Sam Ed & Margie Spence  
L.N. Sykes  
H.J. "Hank" Wiescamp  
Stanley & Jodie Williamson  
Lyle & Butch Wonderlich

Movers. Shakers. Legends. From founding legendary breeding programs to helping transform APHA into a major player in the equine industry, the five horsemen and five Paint Horses selected as the 2013 APHA Hall of Fame have left an impact on the Paint Horse breed. Each inductee received a beautiful bronze statue created by sculptor Clay Gant of Cowboy Bronze in Cross Timbers, Missouri.

### People



#### Walter Merrick

Walter Merrick remains a racetrack legend, a horseman with something of a sixth-sense when it came to fast horses. Focusing his attention on the track in 1936, Walter's stable expanded to include Paints in the 1950s. The recipient of the first Paul Harbor Racing Distinguished Service Award in 2005, Walter still ranks fifth on APHA's Lifetime Leading Breeders List.

#### Viridin Royse

Having already purchased several horses from Walter Merrick, it was a handshake deal for half-interest in Easy Jet Too that truly launched Viridin Royse into notoriety. Dedicated to helping the Paint racing industry prosper, Viridin developed the Pot-O-Gold Futurity and served on the Racing Committee for 17 years. He was honored with APHA's Distinguished Service Award in humble appreciation of more than 40 years of association involvement.



#### Ray Graves

With dreams of becoming a cowboy, Ray Graves was first a roper before the allure of the racetrack caught his attention. A breeder and trainer of several top racehorses, Ray also helped found the Paint Stallion Breeders Association. Always willing to speak his mind, Ray has been a longtime national director and valued member of the Racing Committee since 1968, and he received the Paul Harbor Racing Distinguished Service Award in 2011.

#### Ed Roberts

Taking charge as APHA's Executive Secretary in 1975, Ed Roberts approached the post with quiet leadership and big dreams. With a multifaceted approach that included expanding the scope of APHA's youth, recreational riding and showing programs, Ed helped the Paint Horse industry ride a wave of unprecedented popularity and success. Under his quarter-century tenure, APHA became the world's second-largest equine breed association—a position it still enjoys today.



#### Wanda Williams

Hired in 1963, Wanda Williams originally worked for APHA as a part-time pedigree painter—illustrating horses' markings by hand on their registration papers. Moving to a full-time position in 1969, there weren't many APHA tasks that Wanda didn't do at one point or another. Her dream job, however, was that as Executive Secretary Ed Roberts' administrative assistant. Wanda flourished in that role, and she served as an ambassador and friendly conductor of information between the association and its membership until her retirement.

# 2013 Hall of Fame Inductees *(Continued)*

Read more about the 10 newest members of the APHA Hall of Fame and their lasting contribution to the breed in the February 2014 issue of the *Paint Horse Journal*.

## Horses



### Colonels Smokingun #271197 (1993)

A loud splashed white coat pattern and unparalleled performance made Colonels Smokingun—simply “Gunner” to many—unforgettable. He claimed top APHA, NRHA and USET reining honors, was cast as a Breyer model horse and inducted in the NRHA Hall of Fame. A top reining sire, Gunner’s offspring have a host of APHA world championship titles, World Equestrian Games honors and more than 6 million dollars in NRHA earnings.

### Dixie’s War Drum #15250 (1969)

Born in 1969, the bay tobiano stallion Dixie’s War Drum collected points in halter, hunter under saddle, hunter hack, roping, trail, Western pleasure and Western riding. Making a mark for himself as a sire of Youth and Amateur mounts, Drum’s foals were stars in the show ring. His final home was with NBC sportscaster George Michael at Painted Acres ranch in Maryland.



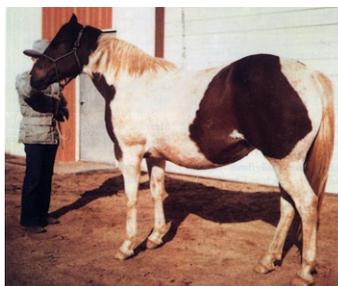
### Sky Top Bar #8874 (1967)

One of Sky Bar’s most prolific sons, Sky Top Bar, a 1967 bay tobiano was bred by Paul Harbor and owned by Ray Graves. Royally bred, “Sky” was a stakes winner but made an even bigger impact as a sire. About half of his foals hit the track, earning nearly two hundred thousand dollars. And more left their mark in the show ring, including Supreme Champion Sky Bug Bingo.



### Indian Music #24987 (1965)

One of many top-notch performers of Walter’s Merrick’s breeding program, Music produced 14 foals who impressively earned more than \$1,002. Among her top foals were World Champion Cherokee Indian and Million Dollar Sire Easy Jet Too.



### Sky Bar #1053 (1961)

The dam of 10 foals including Sky Top Bar, Sky Bar created a legacy as a top broodmare. Bred by Ralph Gardiner and owned by Paul Harber, the 1961 chestnut tobiano mare produced 10 foals, including the tobiano stallions Powder Charge, By Jingo, Sky Top Bar and Million Heir. They helped carry the blood of Sky Bar and notable ancestors Babette and Painted Joe into a new generation of Paint performers.



## 2012 Hall of Fame Inductees *(continued)*

### Horses

- Adios Amigos #1525 (1962)
- Babette #1050 (1944)
- Calamity Jane #21 (1949)
- Cherokee Maiden #23 (1960)
- Crystal Eye #2022 (1960)
- Delta #2120 (1963)
- Dual Image #555 (1961)
- Hank-A-Chief #14149 (1969)
- Mister J. Bar #1044 (1961)
- Nylon #360 (1961)
- Painted Breeze Bar #2144 (1962)
- Painted Joe #50000 (1939)
- Painted Lasan #2300 (1963)
- Painted Robin #800 (1960)
- Powder Charge #4400 (1965)
- Q Ton Eagle #345 (1960)
- Sabru Indio #1200 (1962)
- Skip Hi #8 (1959)
- Skipka Rope #12012 (1968)
- Skipka Streak #3818 (1964)
- Snip Bar #7389 (1966)
- Tinky’s Spook #5165 (1965)
- Uvalde Doll #5065 (1960)
- Wahoo King #31 (1957)
- Yellow Mount #3300 (1964)

# 2013 Scholarship Recipients

## Heritage Committee

### Jean Fell—Chairman

8040 S.E. Cherry Creek Rd  
Franktown, CO 80116

## Scholarship Committee

### Mary Parrott—Chairman

P.O. Box 798  
Ruston, LA 71273

## Therapeutic Riding Committee

### Renee Robinson—Chairman

11420 Ridgeview Circle  
Ft. Worth, TX 76244

The APHF awarded \$1,000 scholarships to 46 students for 2013-14. Twelve of the recipients are new to the scholarship program, while the remaining 34 were scholarship renewals. Following are the scholarship recipients.

### Receiving New Scholarships

Celsey Beneda received the Zone Three Endowment #3 Scholarship.  
Tasha Gibson received the Roland & Joan Hoch Endowment Scholarship.  
Meagen Jones received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #5 Scholarship.  
Brogan Horton received the Matt Diamond Memorial Endowment Scholarship.  
Makenzie Keefer received the Central California Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Stephanie King received the Southwest Washington Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Nadine Miller received the Washington Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Ashley Moore received the Zone One Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Rylee Morgan received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #6 Scholarship.  
Jamie Riley received the Zone One Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Kelsey Ritchie received the Lynn Simons Memorial Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Say Voorhees received the Duane Pettibone Memorial Endowment Scholarship.

### Scholarships Renewed for 2013-2014

Tasha Bierman received the Floyd and Maryann Moore Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Lauren Bork received the Lynn Simons Memorial Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Rachel Bruckner received the Idaho Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Lydia Dumont received the Dr. and Mrs. Lyle Wonderlich Endowment Scholarship.  
Karly Furnas received the Dr. Bill Jackson Memorial Endowment Scholarship.  
Christine Gordon received the Zone Three Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Elaine Horton received the Zone One Endowment #3 Scholarship.  
Kaelee Jordan received the Nevada Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Kaitlin LeBlanc received the Floyd and Maryann Moore Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Lisa Roberts received the Ark La Tex Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Cassandra Stambuk received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #4 Scholarship.  
Shelby Webb received the Nebraska Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship.  
Linne' Beason received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Katherine Beckett received the Mikea Smith Honorarium Endowment Scholarship.  
Christine Cobb received the Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Katelyn Gray received the Zone Three Endowment #4 Scholarship.  
Paige Stawicki received the Garnier Family Endowment Scholarship.  
Allison Tuchrello received the Paul White Memorial Endowment Scholarship.  
Sarayah Voorhees received the Keith Lamoine Memorial Endowment Scholarship.  
Katrijn Whisenant received the Zone Two Endowment Scholarship.  
Tara Wilson received the Robert and Mary Parrott Endowment Scholarship.  
Rachel Ziesmann received the Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Brayanna Bergstrom received the Illinois Paint Horse Club Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Ella Brave received the Bill and Joye Bryan Endowment Scholarship.  
Nicole Bricker received the California Paint Racing Endowment Scholarship.  
Gabrielle Buono received the Joann Cook Memorial Endowment Scholarship.  
McKenna Coveney received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Colt Cumpton received the Robert Haas Endowment Scholarship.  
Kale Lane received the Cross Timbers Paint Horse Club Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Serina Lee Pack received the Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment #3 Scholarship.  
Cheyenne Patton received the Zone Three Endowment #1 Scholarship.  
Lauren Spivey received the Lee Newsome Endowment Scholarship.  
Jessica Taylor received the Illinois Paint Horse Club Endowment #2 Scholarship.  
Eva Werschky received the Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment #3 Scholarship.

# Scholarship Endowment Funds

Endowment funds may be established in the form of an honorarium or a memorial in any name. Donations to these funds are totaled together until a minimum of \$25,000 is reached. When the endowment fund minimum is reached the fund becomes permanent and the American Paint Horse Foundation issues a \$1,000 scholarship, annually, in that individual's memory or honor. Any amount of money may be donated to an established honorarium or memorial endowment, but a minimum of \$1,000 must be donated to begin one.

## Permanent Endowment Benefactor

*Perpetuates a \$1,000 scholarship annually in their name:*

Ashley Huntington Memorial Endowment, established 2013\*

Sheila Plimpton Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 2013\*

Bill and Rachael Yoesel Memorial Endowment, established 2013\*

Cross Timbers Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #2, established 2013\*

Zone Three Endowment #4, established 2010

Floyd & Maryann Moore Honorarium Fund #2, established 2008

Cross Timbers Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #1, established 2008

Mickea Smith Endowment Scholarship, established 2008

Lynn Simons Memorial Endowment Scholarship #2, established 2007

Bill & Joye Bryan Endowment Scholarship, established 2007

Floyd and Maryanne Moore Endowment Scholarship #1, established 2007

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #6, established 2006

Washington State Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 2005

Lynn Simons Memorial Endowment Scholarship #1, established 2005

Robert and Mary Parrott Endowment Scholarship, established 2005

Ark La Tex Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 2005

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #5, established 2004

Paul White Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 2004

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #4, established 2003

Illinois Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #2, established 2003

Zone Three Endowment Scholarship #3, established 2003

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #3, established 2002

Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #3, established 2001

Zone One Endowment Scholarship #3, established 2001

Zone Three Endowment Scholarship #2, established 2000

Zone Two Endowment Scholarship, established 2000

Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #2, established 2000

Zone II/Duane Pettibone Memorial Scholarship, established 2000

Nevada Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #1, established 2000

Illinois Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #1, established 1999

Robert Haas Endowment Scholarship, established 1998

Utah Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #1, established 1998

Zone Three Endowment Scholarship #1, established 1997

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #1, established 1997

Arizona Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship #2, established 1997

Joann Cook Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 1996

Dr. Bill Jackson Endowment Scholarship, established 1996

Zone One Endowment Scholarship #2, established 1996

California Paint Racing Association Endowment Scholarship, established 1995

Matt Diamond Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 1995

Zone One Endowment Scholarship #1, established 1995

Idaho Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 1994

\*New

## **Permanent Endowment Benefactor** *(Continued)*

*Perpetuates a \$1,000 scholarship annually in their name:*

Keith LaMoine Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 1994  
Roland & Joan Hoch Endowment Scholarship, established 1994  
Nebraska Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 1991  
Central California Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 1991  
Southwest Washington Paint Horse Club Endowment Scholarship, established 1989  
Dr. & Mrs. W.V. Garnier Family Endowment Scholarship, established 1987  
Dr. & Mrs. Lyle Wonderlich Endowment Scholarship, established 1985  
Lee Newsom Endowment Scholarship, established 1983  
Sheila Plimpton Memorial Endowment Scholarship, established 2007

## **Incomplete Honorarium Endowment Funds**

*Minimum of \$1,000 to begin, then any amount can be donated in an individual's name.*

Rocky Mountain PHA YDF, c/o Jean Fell, Franktown, Colorado  
AjPHA Honorarium Fund, Fort Worth, Texas  
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bachmuth Honorarium Fund, Cullman, Alabama  
Bob & Theda Bartholomew Honorarium Fund, Bakersfield, California  
Bud & Beverly Shoemaker Honorarium Fund, Brenham, Texas  
Williamson/Brashears Honorarium Fund, Iowa Park & Midlothian, Texas  
Mississippi Paint Horse Club Honorarium Fund, c/o Betty Sikes, Brandon, Mississippi  
New Mexico Paint Horse Club Honorarium Fund, c/o Bill Golliet, Hagerman, New Mexico  
Utah Paint Horse Club Honorarium Fund #4, c/o Brad Jones, Ogden, Utah  
Zone Three Honorarium Fund #4 c/o Jean Fell, Franktown, Colorado\*

## **Incomplete Memorial Endowment Funds**

*Minimum of \$1,000 to begin, then any amount can be donated in an individual's name.*

Michael Ochetto, Jr Memorial Fund\*  
Marti Cibrowski McLain Memorial Fund\*  
Shirley Bilton Memorial Fund  
Rachel Ryan Burns Memorial Fund  
A J "Jack" Campbell Memorial Fund  
Tad Dahms Memorial Fund  
Dr. Bill Jackson Memorial Fund  
Dean Jones Memorial Fund  
Jim Pacelli Memorial Fund  
Avis Schnurr Memorial Fund  
Jason Sheriff Memorial Fund  
Robert Ward Memorial Fund  
Sue Williamson Memorial Fund

## **Will or Planned Giving Vehicle**

*These members have provided for the future benefit of the American Paint Horse Foundation by including us in their will or other planned giving vehicl.*

Robert and June Reimers, Hurst, Texas  
Renna Royse, El Reno, Oklahoma  
Yvette and Lester Spear, Jr., Concord, New Hampshire  
Dr. Maurice Wilkinson, Shiner, Texas

# Legacy of Color Donors

## Foundation Friends \$3,000 to \$8,999

American Paint Horse Association  
Arizona Paint Horse Club  
Henry & Bobbie Atkinson  
Sharon Bonner-Brown  
Jerry & Ginny Boomhower  
Lisa, Denise & Kip Boomhower  
E. B. & Kay Chester  
Phil & Sue Drawdy  
Tom & Honey Lou Elliott  
Jill Elliott Geary Family  
Alisa Gonzalez  
Barry & Leisa Hittle  
Bill & Linda Hittle  
William & Lana Jungjohan  
Forrest & Connie Nelson  
Shawn Elliott Paument Family  
Ruthie & Hank Santini  
Preston & Susie Shaw  
Dawnell Shelley & Nathan Herndon  
Ron & JoAnna Shelly  
Richard and Lisa Squire  
Ron & Karen Stepp  
Carl & Linda Thurow  
Guy & Betty Walker  
Wet Paint Farms, Bob & Amy Romeo  
Schuyler & Kristina Wight  
Douglas & Cathleen Wolff

## Foundation Supporters \$9,000 to \$11,999

American Paint Horse Association  
Lori & Rick Anderson  
Phil & Sue Drawdy  
Jim & Sheryl Kelley  
John & Sondra Narmont  
Pat & Cheryl Newman  
Vernon & Phyllis Oechsle  
John & Carol Ray  
Ed & Joy Roberts  
Linda Werner  
William Bryce Foundation  
Doc & Butch Wonderlich

## Foundation Benefactors \$12,000 or More

Cross Creek Ranch, Jim & Victoria Eggers  
Connie Roberts & Joseph Zielinski  
Robert & Mary Parrott  
Hugh & Rosemary Leggett

## Foundation Partners Sold Out

Richard & Nancy Donckers  
Roberts Quarter Horse Farm, Roby Roberts  
Jean A. Schuler & Jill R. Silverberg



# Independent Auditor's Report

## **To the Board of Directors of American Paint Horse Association**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the American Paint Horse Foundation (a non-profit Texas corporation), which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

### **Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### **Auditor's Responsibility**

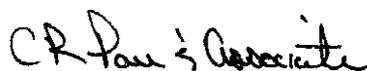
Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

### **Opinion**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the statement of financial position of the American Paint Horse Foundation as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



C. R. Parr & Associates, P.C.  
Hurst, Texas

April 4, 2014

# Financial Statements

## Statements of Financial Position (December 31, 2013 and 2012)

| <b>Assets</b>                            | <b>2013</b>         | <b>2012</b>         |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cash                                     | \$ 47,827           | \$ 36,752           |
| Cash, restricted                         | 248,887             | 94,782              |
| Investments, at market value, restricted | 1,015,225           | 1,004,899           |
| Accounts receivable, APHA                | 13,970              | 22,559              |
| Interest receivable, restricted          | 468                 | 1,182               |
| Prepaid expenses                         | 2,506               | 3,418               |
| Inventory, restricted                    | 12,550              | 12,550              |
| Property & equipment, net                |                     | 37                  |
| Collectibles                             | 366,950             | 366,950             |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                      | <b>\$ 1,708,383</b> | <b>\$ 1,543,129</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                       |                     |                     |
| Accounts Payable - APHA                  | \$ 101              | \$ 13,093           |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>                 | <b>\$ 101</b>       | <b>\$ 13,093</b>    |
| <b>Net Assets</b>                        |                     |                     |
| Unrestricted Net Assets                  | \$ 88,752           | \$ 89,907           |
| Temporarily Restricted Assets            | 515,041             | 537,629             |
| Permanently Restricted Net Assets        | 1,104,489           | 902,500             |
| <b>Total Net Assets</b>                  | <b>\$ 1,708,282</b> | <b>\$ 1,530,036</b> |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>  | <b>\$1,708,383</b>  | <b>\$1,543,129</b>  |

## Statements of Activities (For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

|  | <b>Unrestricted</b> | <b>Temporarily Restricted</b> | <b>Permanently Restricted</b> | <b>2013 Total</b>   | <b>2012 Total</b>   |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Support and Other Revenue</b>               |                     |                               |                               |                     |                     |
| Contributions and Fund-raising                 | \$ 27,661           | \$ 35,919                     | \$ 127,811                    | \$ 191,391          | \$ 92,845           |
| Investment Return                              | 1,003               | 102                           | 74,178                        | 75,283              | 70,607              |
|  | <b>\$ 28,664</b>    | <b>\$ 36,021</b>              | <b>\$ 201,989</b>             | <b>\$ 266,674</b>   | <b>\$ 163,452</b>   |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                |                     |                               |                               |                     |                     |
| Scholarships & Grants                          | \$ -                | \$ 46,300                     | \$ -                          | \$ 46,300           | \$ 51,397           |
| Fundraising                                    | 16                  | 1,497                         | -                             | 1,513               | 14,806              |
| Management and General                         | 29,804              | 10,811                        | -                             | 40,615              | 33,050              |
| <b>Total Expenses and Reclassification</b>     | <b>29,820</b>       | <b>58,608</b>                 | <b>-</b>                      | <b>88,428</b>       | <b>99,253</b>       |
| <b>Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets</b>       | <b>(1,156)</b>      | <b>(22,587)</b>               | <b>201,989</b>                | <b>178,246</b>      | <b>64,199</b>       |
| <b>Net Assets at the beginning of the year</b> | <b>89,907</b>       | <b>537,629</b>                | <b>902,500</b>                | <b>1,530,036</b>    | <b>1,465,837</b>    |
| <b>Net Assets at the end of the year</b>       | <b>\$ 88,751</b>    | <b>\$ 515,042</b>             | <b>\$ 1,104,489</b>           | <b>\$ 1,708,282</b> | <b>\$ 1,530,036</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements

# Financial Statements

## Statements of Cash Flows (For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

| <b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities</b>  | <b>2013</b>     | <b>2012</b>      |
|--|-----------------|------------------|
| Increase in net assets   | \$178,246       | \$ 64,199        |
| Adjustments to reconcile the increase in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities |                 |                  |
| Add depreciation expense   | 37              | 89               |
| Investment return  | (75,283)        | (70,607)         |
| Receivables (increase) decrease  | 9,303           | (4,991)          |
| Prepaid Expenses (increase) decrease   | 912             | 911              |
| Payables increase (decrease)   | (12,992)        | 11,886           |
| <b>Net Cash Provided by Operating Activity</b>   | <b>100,223</b>  | <b>1,487</b>     |
| <b>Cash Flows from Investing Activity</b>  |                 |                  |
| Sales of property and equipment, net   | \$ 0            | \$ 47            |
| Investment Income, net   | 75,283          | 70,607           |
| Investment (increase) decrease, net  | (10,326)        | (61,630)         |
| Cash, restricted (increase) decrease   | (154,105)       | (94,782)         |
| <b>Net Cash Provided by Investing Activity</b>   | <b>(89,148)</b> | <b>(85,758)</b>  |
| <b>Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash</b>   | <b>11,075</b>   | <b>(20,072)</b>  |
| <b>Cash, Beginning of Year</b>   | <b>36,752</b>   | <b>56,824</b>    |
| <b>Cash, End of Year</b>   | <b>\$47,827</b> | <b>\$ 36,752</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements

# Notes to Financial Statements

(For the Years Ended December 31, 2013 and 2012)

## 1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

### Organization and Nature of Activities

The American Paint Horse Foundation (Foundation) is organized for the purpose to reward and educate young horsemen and women and to preserve the history of the breed's accomplishments and artifacts associated with the outstanding bloodlines of the breed and individuals and institutions who contributed to these accomplishments. The Foundation resulted from a merger in 2005 between the American Paint Horse Heritage Foundation and the American Paint Horse Association Youth Development Foundation. It is chartered as a non-profit corporation in the state of Texas and is exempt under U.S. Internal Revenue Service Revenue Code 501(c)(3) as a charitable publicly supported organization under 509(a)(1).

### Basis of Accounting

The accounts are maintained and the financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Under the accrual basis of accounting, the Foundation's financial statements reflect significant receivables, payables, and other liabilities.

### Basis of Presentation and Revenue Recognition

The Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted net assets. The Foundation has permanently restricted net assets of \$1,104,489 as of December 31, 2013 and \$902,500 as of December 31, 2012.

Contributions received and fund raising income is recognized in the period in which the services are provided.

### Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of these financial statements, the Foundation considers cash to be amounts in demand accounts and money market accounts. Cash, restricted, is cash deposited specifically determined by the donor's intent and is held in separate accounts.

### Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are included in the accompanying statements of financial position at the original invoice amount. The accounts receivable balance is comprised of amounts owed to the American Paint Horse Association ("Association") and other miscellaneous receivables. (See Note 6, RELATED PARTY.)

The Foundation does not have an allowance for doubtful accounts, as management believes that all of its receivables are fully collectible.

### Reclassifications

Certain accounts in the prior-year financial statements have been reclassified for comparative purposes to conform with the presentation in the current-year financial statements.

### Fair Value of Financial Instruments

The carrying value of the Foundation's financial instruments, not otherwise disclosed herein, is comparable to the fair value due to the short-term nature of these financial statements.

# Notes to Financial Statements

## **1. ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES** *(continued)*

### **Investments**

The Foundation carries its investments in debt securities and common stock equities at their fair values in the statement of financial position. Unrealized gains and losses of all investments are included the change in net assets in the accompanying statement of activities.

### **Inventory**

The bronze collection inventory held for resale is carried at the lower of cost or market determined by the first-in, first-out method.

### **Property, Equipment, Depreciation and Collections**

Property and equipment is stated at cost. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets, which is 4 years. The Foundation capitalizes asset improvements and additions in excess of \$500. In 2012, the Foundation instituted a policy in which all fully-depreciated furniture and equipment is removed from the books. In 2013 and 2012, fully-depreciated furniture and equipment was removed from the books in the amounts of \$625 and \$8,319, respectively.

The Foundation possesses various prints, original paintings and bronze sculptures purchased and carried at their cost or received as unrestricted gifts and carried at their estimated fair value. These works of art are on display and were not purchased or received for the purpose of re-sale. These items are not depreciated. (See Note 5, PROPERTY, EQUIPMENT AND COLLECTIONS.)

### **Income Taxes**

The Foundation is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The accounting standard on accounting for uncertainty in income taxes addresses the determination of whether tax benefits claimed or expected to be claimed on a tax return should be recorded in the financial statements. Under this guidance, the Foundation may recognize the tax benefit from an uncertain tax position only if it is more likely than not that the tax position will be sustained on examination by taxing authorities, based on the technical merits of the position. An example of a tax position is the tax-exempt status of the Foundation. There was no income tax expense for 2013 or 2012.

The tax benefits recognized in the financial statements from such a position are measured based on the largest benefit that has a greater than 50 percent likelihood of being realized upon ultimate settlement. There were no unrecognized tax benefits identified or recorded upon ultimate settlement. There were no unrecognized tax benefits identified or recorded as liabilities for 2013 or 2012.

The Foundation files Form 990 in the U.S. federal jurisdiction. The Foundation is generally no longer subject to examination by the Internal Revenue Service for years before 2010.

### **Advertising**

Advertising is recorded as an expense when incurred. For the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012, advertising expense was approximately \$ 5,830 and \$ 5,135, respectively.

### **Concentration of Credit Risk**

The Foundation maintains its cash and investment balances at reputable financial institutions located in the southwest United States. During the last two years ended December 31, 2012 and December 31, 2011, all noninterest bearing transactions were fully insured regardless of the balance of the account at all FDIC-insured institutions. Beginning January 1, 2013, Section 335 of the Dodd-Frank Act permanently increased the standard maximum deposit insurance amount to \$250,000 per depositor.

# Notes to Financial Statements

## Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

## 2. RESTRICTED PROGRAMS

The Foundation has permanently restricted endowments with investment income restricted for scholarship purposes. At December 31, 2013 and 2012, permanently restricted net asset balances were \$1,104,489 and \$902,500, respectively.

## 3. INVESTMENTS, RESTRICTED

The Foundation has restricted investments in common stock equities through professionally managed funds. The restricted investments held by the Foundation on December 31, 2013:

|                                 | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Dividends</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Stock &amp; Mutual Funds</b> | <b>\$424,769</b>           | <b>\$-</b>       | <b>\$492,266</b>    |

Bonds and certificates of deposits, restricted, held by the Foundation on December 31, 2013:

| <b>Investment Description</b>   | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Bonds & Certificates of Deposit | 2/27/2014 to 2/15/2022      | 1% to 6.75%                 | <b>\$525,035</b>           | <b>\$523,159</b>    |

The Foundation has restricted investments in common stock equities through professionally managed funds. The restricted investments held by the Foundation on December 31, 2012:

|                                 | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Dividends</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Stock &amp; Mutual Funds</b> | <b>\$418,358</b>           | <b>-</b>         | <b>\$455,544</b>    |

Bonds and certificates of deposits, restricted, held by the Foundation on December 31, 2012:

| <b>Investment Description</b>   | <b>Maturity Date Ranges</b> | <b>Interest Rate Ranges</b> | <b>Cost/Carrying Value</b> | <b>Market Value</b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Bonds & Certificates of Deposit | 12/19/2013 to 1/13/2022     | 0.75% to 6.75%              | <b>\$547,207</b>           | <b>\$549,355</b>    |

The following schedule summarizes the Foundation's investment return and its classification in the Statements of Activities for the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012.

|                                | <b>2013</b>     | <b>2012</b>     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Investment income, interest    | \$21,966        | \$23,207        |
| Realized gains/(losses), net   | 4,005           | 72              |
| Unrealized gains/(losses), net | 49,312          | 47,328          |
| <b>Total Investment Return</b> | <b>\$75,283</b> | <b>\$70,607</b> |

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 4. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The FASB guidance for fair value measurements defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants. A fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to see the assets or transfer the liability occurs in the principal market for the assets or liability. The price in the principal (or most advantageous) market used to measure the fair value of the asset or liability shall not be adjusted for transaction costs. An orderly transaction is a transaction that assumes exposure to the market for a period prior to the measurement date to allow for marketing activities that are usual and customary for transactions involving such assets and liabilities; it is not a force transaction. Market participants are buyers and sellers in the principal market that are (1) independent, (2) knowledgeable, (3) able to transact and (4) willing to transact.

The guidance for fair value measurements for financial assets and financial liabilities requires the use of valuation techniques that are consistent with the market approach, the income approach and/or the cost approach. The market approach uses prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions involving identical or comparable assets and liabilities. The income approach uses valuation techniques to convert future amounts, such as cash flows or earnings, to a single present amount on a discounted basis. The cost approach is based on the amount that currently would be required to replace the service capacity of an asset (replacement cost). Valuation techniques should be consistently applied. Inputs to valuation techniques refer to the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Inputs may be observable, meaning those that reflect the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability developed based on market data obtained from independent sources, or unobservable, meaning those that reflect the reporting entity's own assumptions about the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability developed based on the best information available in the circumstances. In that regard, the guidance establishes a fair value hierarchy for valuation inputs that gives the highest priority to quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs. The fair value hierarchy is as follows:

Level 1 Inputs—Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the reporting entity has the ability to access at the measurement date.

Level 2 Inputs—Inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly. These might include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability (such as interest rates, volatilities, prepayment speeds, credit risks, etc.) or inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by market data by correlation or other means.

Level 3 Inputs—Unobservable inputs for determining the fair values of assets or liabilities that reflect an entity's own assumptions about the assumption that a market participant would use in pricing the assets or liabilities.

# Notes to Financial Statements

## 4. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS – Continued

A description of the valuation methodologies used for assets measured at fair value, as well as the general classification of these assets pursuant to the valuation hierarchy, is set forth below.

| Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using |                    |  |   |   |  |
|---|--------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Assets Measured at Fair Value                   |                    | Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1) | Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2) | Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3) |  |
| December 31                                     |                    |  |   |   |  |
| <b>RESTRICTED</b>                               |                    |  |   |   |  |
| December 31, 2013                               |                    |  |   |   |  |
| Cash, Money Fund & Sweep                        | \$ 50,250          | \$ 50,250  | \$ -  | \$ -                                      |  |
| Certificates of Deposit                         | 313,925            | 313,925  | -   | -   |  |
| Mutual Funds                                    | 21,687             | 21,687   | -   | -   |  |
| Corporate Bonds                                 | 20,703             | 20,703   | -   | -   |  |
| Fixed Income Securities                         | 138,281            | 138,281  | -   | -   |  |
| Stocks, Option and ETFs                         | 470,379            | 470,379  | -   | -   |  |
|   | <b>\$1,015,225</b> | <b>\$1,015,225</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>                                   | <b>\$ -</b>                               |  |
| December 31, 2012                               |                    |  |   |   |  |
| Cash, Money Fund & Sweep                        | \$ 30,286          | \$ 30,286  | \$ -  | \$ -                                      |  |
| Certificates of Deposit                         | 369,618            | 369,618  | -   | -   |  |
| Mutual Funds                                    | 21,673             | 21,673   | -   | -   |  |
| Corporate Bonds                                 | 19,638             | 19,638   | -   | -   |  |
| Fixed Income Securities                         | 129,813            | 129,813  | -   | -   |  |
| Stocks, Option and ETFs                         | 433, 871           | 433, 871   | -   | -   |  |
|   | <b>\$1,004,899</b> | <b>\$1,004,899</b>   | <b>\$ -</b>                                   | <b>\$ -</b>                               |  |

Investment securities are classified within Level 1 of the valuation hierarchy. The Foundation obtains fair value measurements for investment securities from investment managers and brokers.

## 5. PROPERTY, EQUIPMENT AND COLLECTIONS

|                               | 2013             | 2012             |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Furniture and Equipment       | \$ -             | \$ 625           |
| Collections                   | 366,950          | 366,950          |
|                               | <b>\$366,950</b> | <b>\$367,575</b> |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation |                  | 588              |
| Property and Equipment, Net   | \$366,950        | \$366,987        |
| Depreciation Expense          | \$37             | \$89             |

# Notes to Financial Statements

---

## **6. RELATED PARTY**

A portion of the Foundation's day-to-day functions are conducted by employees of the American Paint Horse Association (Association). The Association is a separate corporation (not-for-profit) organized for the purpose of collecting, recording and preserving the pedigree of the Paint Horse. The Foundation is managed by a board of directors which consists of members of the Association. These services and expenses are listed as an unrestricted support contribution and then as corresponding expenses per the criteria for recognition under generally accepted accounting principles. At December 31, 2013 and 2012, the amount of like-kind contributions was \$ 17,830 and \$ 17,135, respectively. In addition, the Association made unrestricted contributions in 2013 and 2012 of \$ 2,000 and \$ 3,000, respectively.

## **7. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS**

Management has evaluated subsequent events through April 4, 2014, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued. No material subsequent events occurred through April 4, 2014.